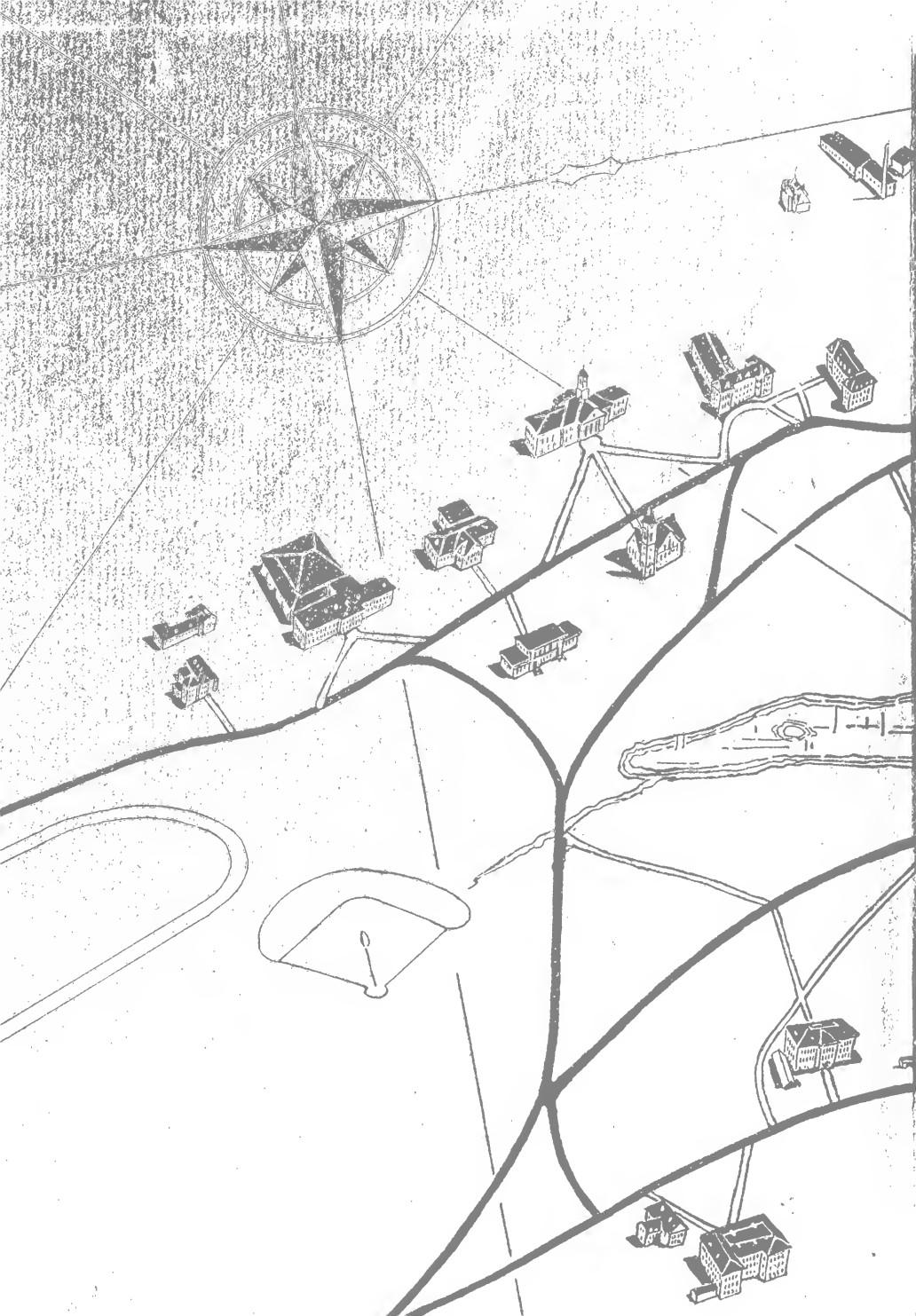


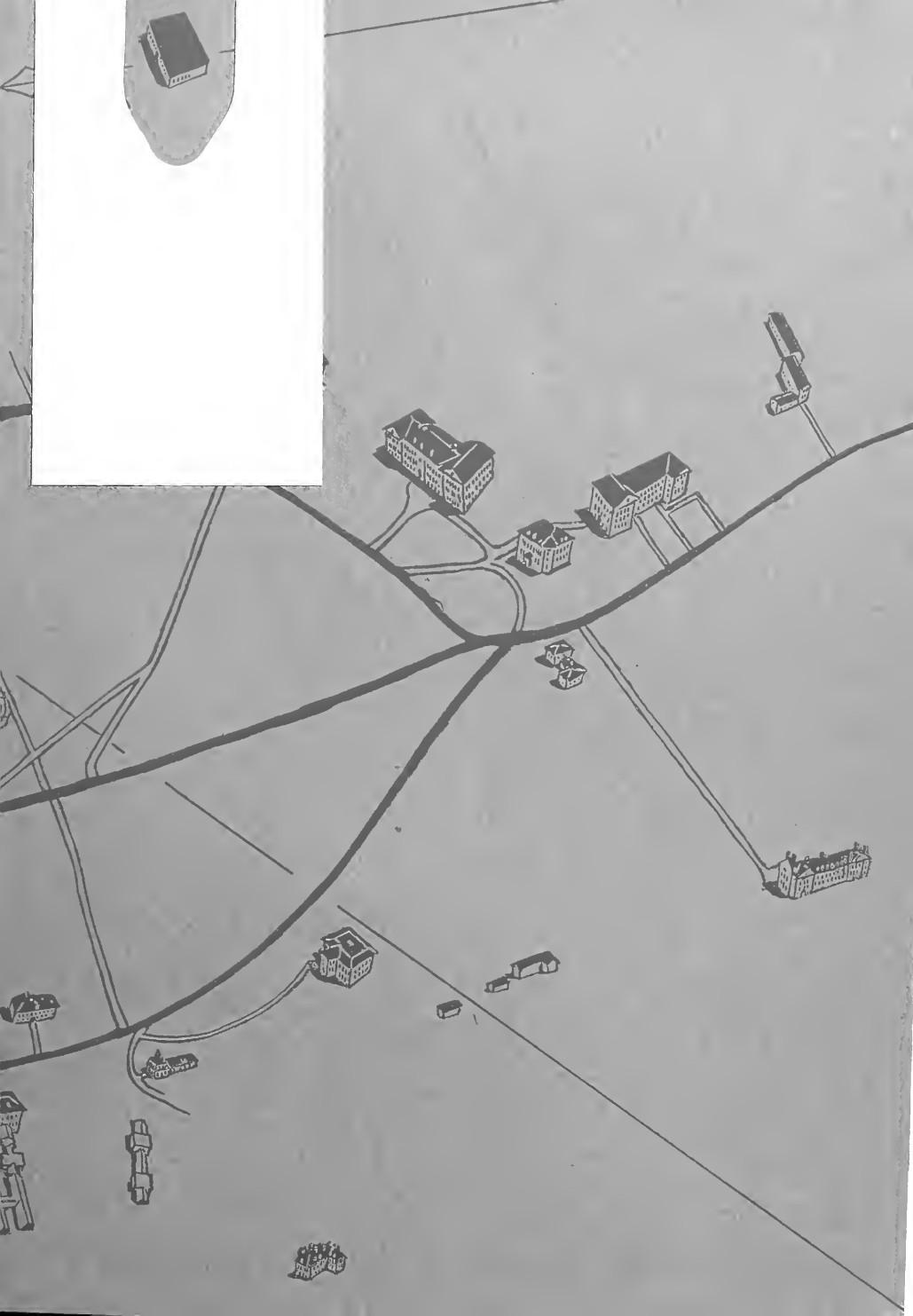
The  
1937

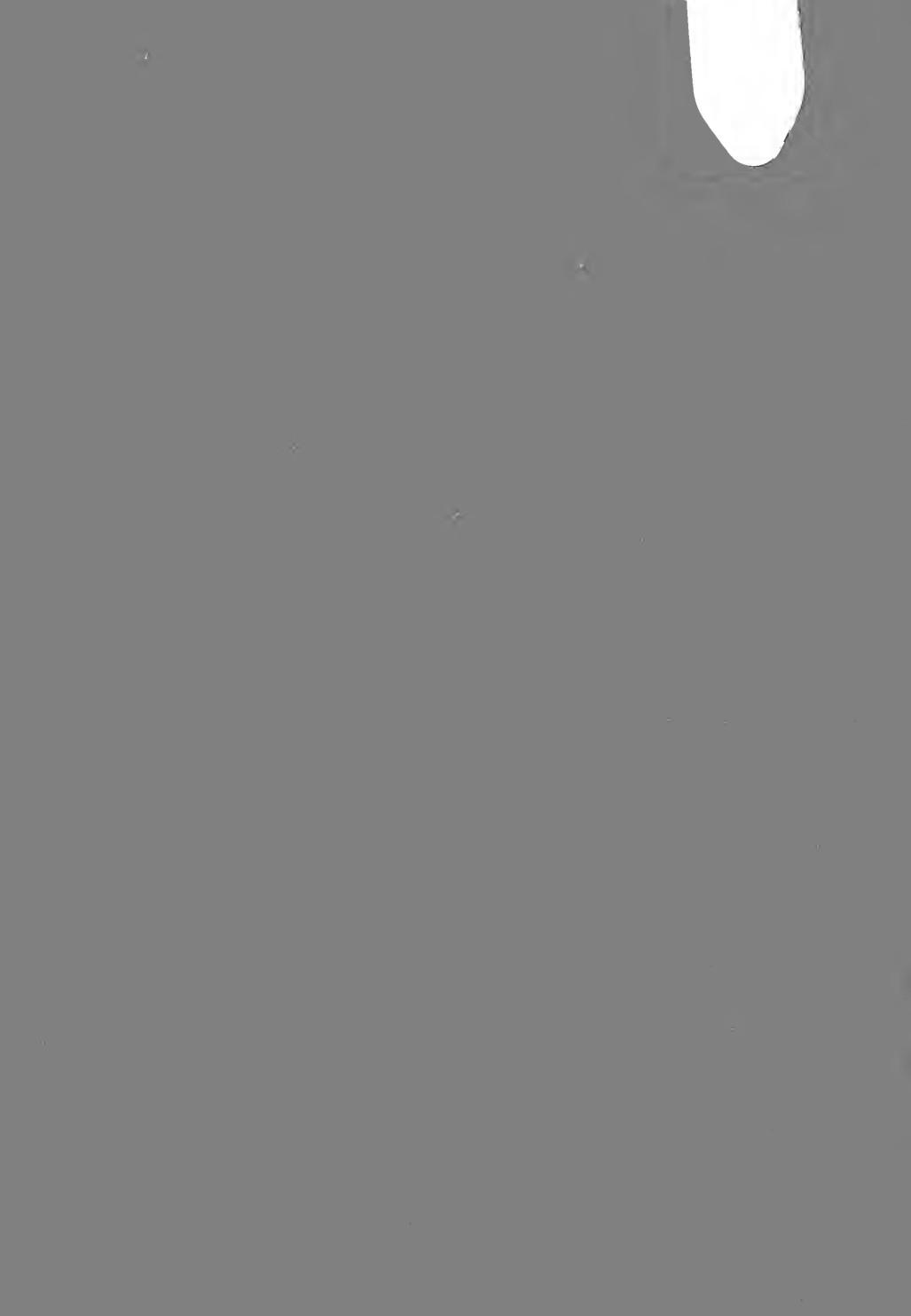
YEARBOOK



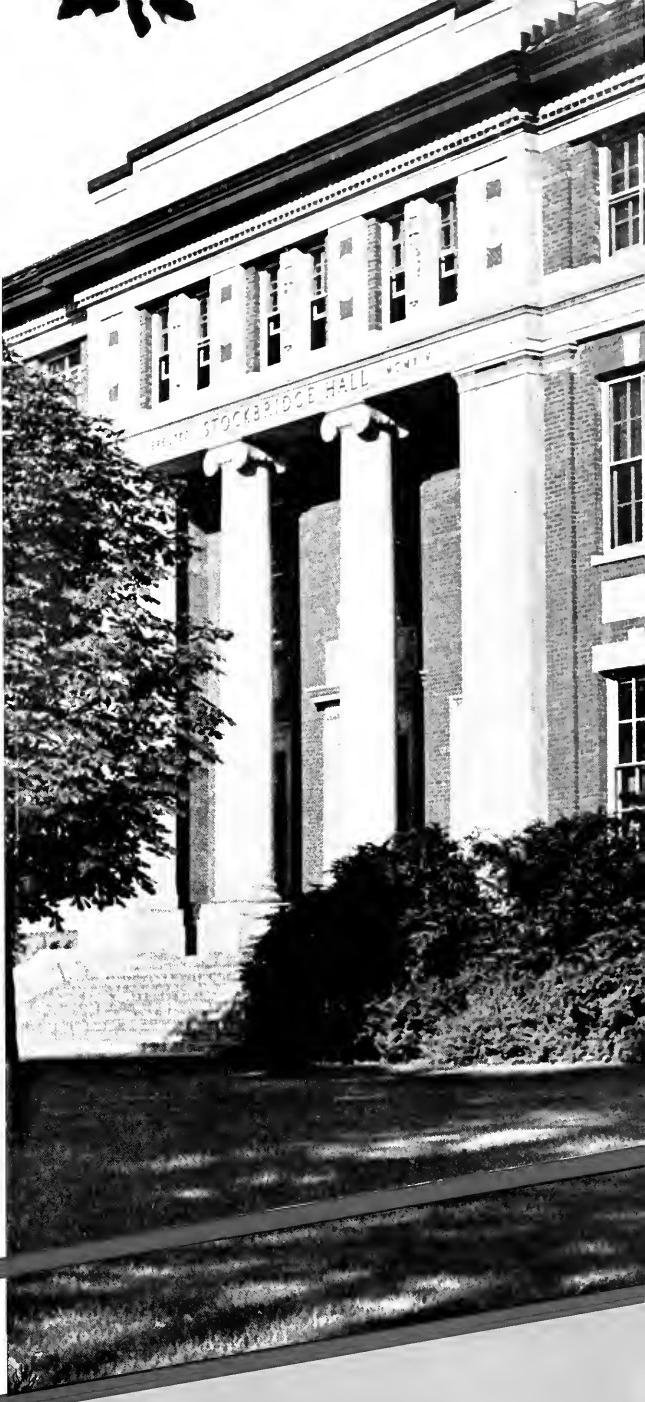
PRESIDENT HUGH POTTER BAKER







EX-LIBRIS



SENIOR ANNUAL  
OF  
MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
COLLEGE

AMHERST, MASSACHUSETTS

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF  
GEORGE S. ROZWENC

ASSOCIATE EDITOR  
WILLIAM F. WELCKER

BUSINESS MANAGER  
MITCHELL F. NeJAME





INDEX

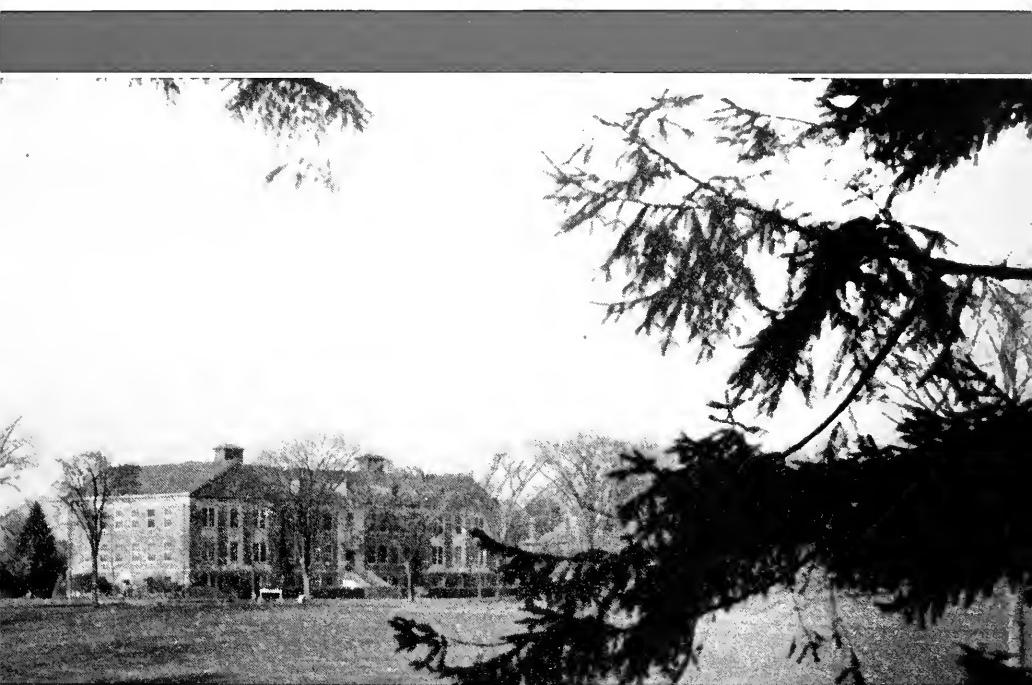
## FOREWORD

In unemotional, formal type . . . in photographic glimpses . . . must this scant re-lived, and memory is a frivilous lass who may be tantalizingly reticent. The



. . . Veiled in autumn branches,  
Draper Hall awaits the hungry diner.

record be transcribed. Only in memory can this unalterable history be  
editors present this book as a pattern for a diversity of memories.



. . . Goessman Hall . . scene of laboratory  
experimentation by aspiring chemists.

## DEDICATION

This Index is dedicated to our genial Dean. In part, it is a recognition of twenty-five years of faithful service just completed at Massachusetts State. More, however, it is an expression of appreciation on the part of the student body for the friendly and wise counsel he has given down through the years.

It has been the good fortune of the college that Dean Machmer could serve it in two capacities, both as instructor and administrator. His contagious enthusiasm for Mathematics, his favorite subject, coupled with an unusual knack for clear presentation of abstruse principles has won for him a place of high esteem among those students who have been fortunate enough to sit in his classes, and also among his fellows of the teaching profession. His friendly and sympathetic interest in all the problems of young people, on the other hand, his patience, wholesome optimism and sound judgment in dealing with their many trying situations have made him the ideal choice for administrator of a Dean's Office. Both positions, teacher and Dean, have demanded increasing amounts of his time, thought, and energy. To both he has ever been loyal. Continued promotion is sufficient evidence of his success in carrying on. Such promotion, however, has not meant the leaving of one position for another. Rather, it has required the assumption of new responsibilities in addition to the many already placed upon him.

That the student body recognizes and appreciates Dean Machmer's enviable traits of personality and untiring efforts in behalf of Massachusetts State is evidenced by their dedication of this, their 1937 Index, to him.

M. O. Lanphear





FERNALD HALL

. . . O, see the infant scientist  
and how he cons the frogs and bees.



FRENCH HALL

... Arts and Agriculture mingle,  
typifying the College.

Temple of progress,  
Tribute to leadership,  
Tryst of students.





Night offers the solace  
of concert and drama to the weary.

. . . When New England's beauty tints the campus  
with spring and summer . . . then students  
leave their books for love and laughter.





Between classes - - - -



A black and white photograph capturing a serene park scene. In the foreground, several bare trees stand tall, their intricate branches reaching out against a bright, overexposed sky. The ground appears to be a mix of snow and fallen leaves. In the middle ground, a few small figures of people can be seen walking or standing, providing a sense of scale to the vast, open space. The overall composition is minimalist and peaceful.

- - - - - ***an invigorating interval.***

The center  
of student administration  
and recreation.





Ann Gilbert

FACULTY

THE  
INDEX

## THE TRUSTEES

### ORGANIZATION OF 1937

#### Members of the Board

|                                     | TERM EXPIRES |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| MRS. LOTTIE A. LEACH of Walpole     | 1937         |
| JAMES F. BACON of Boston            | 1937         |
| MRS. LENA EDGE WILSON of Pittsfield | 1938         |
| HAROLD L. FROST of Arlington        | 1938         |
| DAVID H. BUTTRICK of Arlington      | 1939         |
| DAVID J. MALCOLM of Charlemont      | 1939         |
| JOHN F. GANNON of Pittsfield        | 1940         |
| DAVIS R. DEWEY of Cambridge         | 1940         |
| JOSEPH W. BARTLETT of Boston        | 1941         |
| PHILIP F. WHITMORE of Sunderland    | 1941         |
| JOHN CHANDLER of Sterling Junction  | 1942         |
| FREDERICK D. GRIGGS of Springfield  | 1942         |
| NATHANIEL I. BOWDITCH of Framingham | 1943         |
| WILLIAM C. MONAHAN of Framingham    | 1943         |

#### Members Ex Officio

His Excellency CHARLES F. HURLEY of Boston, President

HUGH P. BAKER, President of the College

JAMES G. REARDON, Commissioner of Education

HOWARD HAINES MURPHY, Commissioner of Agriculture

#### Officers of the Board of Trustees

His Excellency CHARLES F. HURLEY, Governor of the Commonwealth

NATHANIEL I. BOWDITCH of Framingham, Vice-President

ROBERT D. HAWLEY of Amherst, Secretary

FRED C. KENNEY of Amherst, Treasurer



## THE ADMINISTRATION

HUGH POTTER BAKER, D.Oec., LL.D., President

Born 1878. B.S., Michigan State College, 1901, M.F., Yale University, 1904, D.Oec., University of Munich, 1910, LL.D., Syracuse University, 1933. Spent several years with U. S. Forest Service examining public lands in Central Idaho, Wyoming, Nebraska; field studies in New Mexico, Washington, Oregon. Assistant Professor of Forestry, Iowa State College, 1904-07. Professor of Forestry, Pennsylvania State College, 1907-12. Dean and Professor of Silviculture, New York State College of Forestry, 1912-20. Executive Secretary, American Paper and Pulp Association, 1920-28. Manager Trade Association Department, Chamber of Commerce of the United States, 1928-30. Dean, New York State College of Forestry, Syracuse, 1930-33. Fellow, A.A.A.S., F.R.G.S. (London). Member, 2nd R.O.T.C., Fort Sheridan, Illinois, August — November, 1917. With 46th Infantry and member of General Staff, 1917-19. Major, O.R.C. President of M.S.C., 1933- .

WILLIAM L. MACHMER, A.M., Dean, Member of the Faculty

FRED C. KENNEY, Treasurer

Born 1869. Kappa Epsilon.

FRED J. SIEVERS, M.S., Director of the Experiment Station and Director of the Graduate School

Born 1880. B.Sc., University of Wisconsin, 1910. M.S., University of Wisconsin, 1924. Instructor in Soils, University of Wisconsin, 1909-1912. Agronomist, Milwaukee County School of Agriculture and Domestic Science, 1912-1913. Superintendent, 1912-1917. Professor of Soils, State College of Washington, 1917-1928. Member of the American Society of Agronomy, American Association of University Professors, Irrigation Institute, International Farm Congress. Fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science. Director of Hermon Frasch Foundation for Research in Agricultural Chemistry. Theta Chi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi.

MARSHALL O. LANPHEAR, M.Sc., Assistant Dean and Professor of Freshman Orientation

Born 1894. B.Sc., M.S.C. 1918. M.Sc., M.S.C., 1926. U.S. Army, 1918. Instructor in Agriculture, Mount Hermon, 1919. Salesman with American Agricultural Chemical Co., 1919-21. Instructor in Agronomy, M.S.C., 1921-24. Member of Massachusetts Soil Survey Party, 1922-25. Assistant Professor of Agronomy, M.S.C., 1925-26. Assistant Dean and Assistant Professor in Charge of Freshman Orientation, 1927-36. Professor, 1936-. Phi Kappa Phi. Kappa Sigma

**ROLAND H. VERBECK, B.S., Director of Short Courses**

Born 1886. B. S., M. S. C., 1908. Principal Petersham (Mass.) Agricultural High School, 1908-1910. Headmaster Parsonfield (Maine) Seminary, 1910-1916. First Lieutenant, Air Service, Commanding 281st Aero Squadron, American Expeditionary Forces, 1917-1919. Service in France, 1918-1919. Director, New York State School of Agriculture at St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y., 1919-1924. Director of Short Courses, M. S. C., 1924-. National Education Association, Harvard Teacher's Association, Phi Sigma Kappa.

**WILLARD A. MUNSON, B.S., Director of Extension Service**

Born 1881. B. S., M. S. C., 1905. Partner, Munson-Whitaker Company, 1905-1907. Farmer, 1908-1915. County Agricultural Agent, 1915-1920. Director, Division Markets, Massachusetts Department of Agriculture, 1920-1926. Director, Massachusetts Extension Service, M. S. C., 1926-. President, Massachusetts Fruit Growers Association, 1919-1921. President, National Association of State Marketing Officials, 1926. President, New England Research Council on Marketing and Food Supplies, 1923-1928. Member, Association of Land Grant Colleges. Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Sigma Kappa

**ROBERT D. HAWLEY, B.S., Secretary of the College**

Born 1895. B. S., M. S. C., 1920 as of 1918. Supervisor of Extension Courses, M. S. C., 1920-1921, 1922-1924. Extension Editor, 1925-1926. Secretary of the College, 1926-. U. S. Army, 1917-1919. Second Lieutenant Infantry, A. E. F., 1918-1919 Adelphia, Phi Sigma Kappa. Member, Eastern College Business Officers' Association.

**BASIL B. WOOD, A.B., Librarian**

Born 1881. A. B., Brown, 1905. Assistant in John Crerar Science Library, Chicago; Reference Librarian, Pittsfield and Springfield Libraries, Mass. Assistant in three camp libraries during the war. Librarian, Public Library, Westerly, R. I. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa.

**GEORGE E. EMERY, B.S., Field Secretary**

Born 1904. B. S., M. S. C., 1924. Assistant Alumni Secretary, 1929-. Sigma Phi Epsilon.

**FRANCIS C. PRAY, M.S., Assistant College Editor**

Born 1909. B. S., M. S. C., 1931. M. S., M. S. C., 1932. Assistant College Editor, 1934-.

## PROFESSORS EMERITI

### WILLIAM P. BROOKS, Ph.D., D.Agr., Professor of Agriculture, Emeritus

B. S. M. S. C., 1875. Graduate Student in Botany and Chemistry, M. S. C., 1876. Ph. D., Halle, 1897. Honorary Degree, Nogaku Hokushū Japanese Department of Education, 1919. Professor of Agriculture, 1877-88. Professor of Botany, 1880-83 and 1896-97, Imperial College of Agriculture, Japan. Professor of Agriculture, M. S. C., 1889-1908. Lecturer on Agriculture, 1908-18 President and ad interim, M. S. C., 1903 and 1905-06. Agriculturist, M. S. C. Experiment Station, 1889-1921. Director, M. S. C. Experiment Station, 1906-18. Decorated 4<sup>th</sup> Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 1888. Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science. Member, Association of Agriculture Colleges and Experiment Stations. Consulting Agriculturist, M. S. C. Experiment Station, 1918-21. Member, Society for the Promotion of Agriculture. Member, National Health League. Member, Massachusetts Forestry Association. Honorary Member, Educational Society of Hokkaido, Japan. Contributed to 2d, 3d, and 4th, and Editor of 5th and 6th Annual Reports, Imperial College of Agriculture, Japan. Contributed to Massachusetts Horticultural Society and to Agricultural Reports of U. S. and Massachusetts. Author, "Agriculture", "General Agriculture, Dairying, and Poultry Farming."

### HENRY T. FERNALD, Ph.D., Professor of Entomology, Emeritus

Born 1866. B. Sc., University of Maine, 1885. M. S., University of Maine, 1888. Graduate Student at Wesleyan University, 1885-86. Graduate Student, Johns Hopkins University, 1887-90. Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University, 1890. Professor of Zoology, Penn. State College, 1890-99 State Zoologist of Penn., 1898-99. Assistant Professor of Entomology, M. S. C. Experiment Station, 1910-30. Fellow, American Association for the Advancement of Science. Massachusetts Nursery Inspector, 1902-18. Director of Graduate School, M. S. C., 1927-30. Professor Emeritus of Entomology, 1930. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa.

### JOSEPH B. LINDSEY, Ph.D., Goessmann Professor of Agricultural Chemistry, Emeritus

Born 1862. B. S., M. S. C., 1883. Chemist, Massachusetts State Experiment Station, 1883-85. Chemist, L. B. Dorling Fertilizer Co., Puttucket, R. I., 1885-89. Student at University of Gottingen, Germany, 1892-95. M. A., Ph. D., University of Gottingen, 1891. Student at Polytechnic Institute, Zurich, Switzerland, 1892. Associate Chemist, M. S. C. Experiment Station, 1892-95. In charge of the Department of Feeds and Feeding, Gatch Experiment Station, 1895-1907. Chemist, M. S. C. Experiment Station, 1907. Vice-Director of M. S. C. Experiment Station, 1911-28. Goessmann Professor of Agricultural Chemistry, 1911-. Member of the American Chemical Society. Fellow in American Association for the Advancement of Science. Member of the American Society of Animal Production. Member of the American Dairy Association. Alpha Sigma Phi, Phi Kappa Phi.

### JOHN E. OSTRANDER, Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus

Born 1865. A. B. and C. E., Union College, 1886. Assistant in Sewer construction, West Troy, N. Y., 1886. Assistant on Construction, Chicago, St. Paul, and Kansas City Railway, 1887. A. M., Union College, 1889. Instructor in Civil Engineering and Mechanic Arts, University of Idaho, 1892-97. Professor of Mathematics and Meterologist at Experiment Station, M. S. C., 1897-1928. Member of International Commission of Teaching Mathematics, 1900-11. Phi Kappa Phi.

## DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE

### LUTHER BANTA, B.S., Assistant Professor of Poultry Husbandry

B. S. C., Cornell University, 1915. Head of Department of Poultry Husbandry, New York State School of Agriculture, 1915-18, at Alfred University. Instructor of Poultry Husbandry, M. S. C., 1918-20. Assistant Professor of Poultry Husbandry, M. S. C., 1920-. Summer School, University of Wisconsin, 1930. Poultry Science Association. Sigma Pi.

### ROLLIN H. BARRETT, M.S., Assistant Professor of Farm Management

Born 1891. B. Sc., Connecticut State College, 1918. Assistant County Agricultural Agent, Hartford County, Connecticut, 1918-19. Instructor, Vermont School of Agriculture, 1919-20; Principal, 1920-25. M. S., Cornell University, 1926. Assistant Professor of Farm Management, M. S. C., 1926-. Phi Mu Delta.

### LAWRENCE S. DICKINSON, B.S., Assistant Professor of Agronomy

Born 1888. B. Sc., M. S. C., 1910. Superintendent of Grounds, M. S. C., 1911-30. Leave of Absence, 1919. Instructor in Horticulture and Superintendent of Greenhouses, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., 1919-20. Assistant Professor of Horticulture, M. S. C., 1923-31. Business Manager Academic Activities. Assistant Professor of Agronomy, M. S. C., 1931-. Phi Sigma Kappa.



## DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE

WALTER S. EISENMAYER, Ph.D., Research Professor of Agronomy and

### Head of Department of Agronomy

Born 1887. B. S., Bucknell University, 1912. M. S., Bucknell University, 1915. A. M., Columbia University, 1923. Ph. D., Columbia University, 1928. Served in France with Infantry of 79th Division and Chemical Warfare Service. Head of Department of Chemistry, Albright College, 1919-25. Professor of Biochemistry, Florida State College, 1926-27. Instructor of Biochemistry, Hahnemann Medical College, 1927-30. Research Professor of Agronomy, M. S. C., 1930-. Head of Department of Agronomy, M. S. C., 1934-. Member of American Society of Agronomy, American Chemical Society, American Association of Plant Physiology, American Association for Advancement of Science. Lambda Chi Alpha.

JOHN N EVERSON, M.S., Instructor in Agronomy

Born 1887. B. S., M. S. C., 1910. M. S., M. S. C., 1936. Member, A. C. S., American Society Agriculture. Instructor in Sales School, Petroleum Corporation, Wood River, Illinois, 1910-28. Chemist, Test Department, Georgia Railroad, 1928-30. Instructor at Sales School, Wood River, Illinois, 1930. Instructor in Organic Chemistry and Assistant to Director, Sales School, Shell Petroleum Corp., Wood River, Illinois, 1930-32. Chemist, M. S. C., 1934-. Instructor in Agronomy, M. S. C., 1936-.

RICHARD C. FOLEY, M.S., Assistant Professor in Animal Husbandry

B. Sc., M. S. C., 1927. M. S., M. S. C., 1931. Instructor in Animal Husbandry, M. S. C., 1929-36. Assistant Professor in Animal Husbandry, 1936-. Sigma Phi Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi.

JULIUS H. FRANDSEN, M.S.A., Professor of Dairy Industry and Head of Department

Born 1877. B. S. A., Iowa State College, 1902. M. Sc., Iowa State College, 1904. Assistant Station Chemist, Iowa State College, 1902-04. Dairy Chemist, Hazelwood Creamery, Portland, Oregon, 1904-07. Professor of Dairying, University of Idaho, 1907-11. Professor of Dairy Husbandry, University of Nebraska, 1911-21. Dairy Editor and Counselor, Copper Farm Publications, 1921-26. Member, American Dairy Science Association. Member, Society for Promotion of Agricultural Science. During War, Chairman, Dairy Food Administration Work for State of Nebraska. Founded and for ten years Editor of Journal of Dairy Science. Professor of Dairy Industry and Head of the Department, M. S. C., 1926-. Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi.

GUY V. GLATFELTER, M.S., Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry

### Personnel Officer

Born 1893. B. Sc., Pennsylvania State College, 1919. M. S., Iowa State College, 1920. Teaching fellowship, Iowa State College, 1919-20. Assistant in Animal Husbandry, Iowa State College, 1920-21. Beef Cattle Specialist, U. S. D. A., Summer, 1922. Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry, M. S. C., 1921-. Personnel Officer, Placement Service, 1933. Kappa Sigma.

## DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE

JOHN C. GRAHAM, B.S.Agr., Professor of Poultry Husbandry and Head of Department

Milwaukee State Normal School, 1894. Student at Chicago University, Summers of 1894-98. Teachers' Institute work in Wisconsin, 1891-1907. B.Sc., Agricultural University of Wisconsin. Associate Professor of Poultry Husbandry, M.S.C., 1911-14. Professor of Poultry Husbandry, M.S.C., 1914-. Member of the American Association of Investigators and Instructors in Poultry Husbandry. Organizer and Director of the Agricultural Department of the Red Cross Institute, Baltimore, Md., for the Training of Blind Soldiers, 1919-20, while on leave of absence. Fellow of Poultry Science Association, 1935.

CHRISTIAN I. GUINNESS, B.S., Professor of Agricultural Engineering and Head of Department

Born 1882. B.Sc., North Dakota Agricultural College, 1907. Instructor in Mechanical Engineering, North Dakota Agricultural College, 1907-12. Superintendent of School of Tractioneering, Laporte, Indiana, 1912-14. Professor of Agricultural Engineering, M.S.C., 1914-. Phi Kappa Phi.

JAMES C. HILLIER, M.S., Instructor in Animal Husbandry

Born 1910. B.S., Iowa State College, 1934. M.S., Iowa State College, 1936. Instructor in Animal Husbandry, 1936-. Member American Society of Animal Production. Farm House.

BENJAMIN ISGUR, M.S., Instructor in Agronomy

Born 1911. B.S., M.S.C., 1933. M.S., M.S.C., 1935. Instructor Winter School, M.S.C., 1934-35. Instructor M.S.C., 1935. Member American Society of Agronomy; Member, Society of Plant Physiologists. Phi Kappa Phi.

HARRY LINDQUIST, M.S., Assistant Professor of Dairying

Born 1895. B.Sc., M.S.C., 1922. Graduate Assistant, University of Maryland, 1924. Baltimore City Health Department, Summer, 1924. Instructor, University of Maryland, 1924-25. Graduate Assistant, Ohio State University, 1925-27. Instructor in Dairying, M.S.C., 1927-36. Assistant Professor of Dairying, M.S.C., 1936-. Kappa Epsilon.

ADRIAN H. LINDSEY, Ph.D., Professor of Agricultural Economics

Born 1897. B.S., University of Illinois, 1922. M.S., Iowa State College, 1923. Instructor in Alabama Polytechnic Institute, 1923-25. Fellow at Iowa State College, 1925-26. Northwestern University, Summer, 1926. University of Chicago, Summer, 1927. Assistant Professor, Iowa State College, 1926-29. Ph.D., Iowa State College, 1929. Professor of Agricultural Economics, M.S.C., 1929-. Head of the Department, 1936. Phi Gamma Mu.

MERRILL J. MACK, M.S., Assistant Professor of Dairying

Born 1902. B.Sc., Pennsylvania State College, 1923. Graduate Assistant in Dairying, M.S.C., 1923-24. Research Fellow in Dairying, University of Wisconsin, 1924-25. M.Sc., University of Wisconsin, 1925. Instructor in Dairying, M.S.C., 1925-27. Assistant Professor of Dairying, 1927-. Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi.

MINER J. MARKUSON, B.S., Assistant Professor of Agricultural Engineering

Born 1896. B.Sc., of Architecture, University of Minnesota. Assistant Professor of Agricultural Engineering, Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Non-commissioned Officer, 210th Engineers, 10th Division, U.S. Army, 1918-19. Assistant Professor of Agricultural Engineering, M.S.C., 1925-. Author of "Soil Management for Greenkeepers."

JOHN B. NEWLON, Instructor in Agricultural Engineering

Born 1884. Instructor in Forge Work, M.S.C., 1919. Special Student at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1921-. Instructor in Agricultural Engineering, M.S.C., 1921-.

CLARENCE H. PARSONS, M.S., Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry and Superintendent of Farm

Born 1904. B.Sc., M.S.C., 1927. Manager of Farm, 1927-28. Instructor in Animal Husbandry, M.S.C., 1928-29. Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry and Superintendent of College Farm, 1931-. M.S., M.S.C., 1933. Member, American Society of Animal Production. Q.T.V.

GEORGE F. PUSHEE, Instructor in Agricultural Engineering

I.C.S., 1906. Teachers' Training Class, Springfield, 1914-15. Assistant Foreman and Millwright, Mt. Tom Sulphide Pulp Mill, 1915-16. Instructor in Agricultural Engineering, M.S.C., 1916-.

## DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE

**VICTOR A. RICE, M.Agr.**, Professor of Animal Husbandry; Head of the Department; Head of the Division of Agriculture

Born 1890. B. Sc., North Carolina State College, 1917. M. Agr., M. S. C., 1923. Farm Manager, 1910-12. Swine Specialist for State of Massachusetts, 1916-19. Professor of Animal Husbandry, M. S. C., 1919-. Head of Division of Agriculture. Phi Kappa Phi. Publications: "Breeding and Improvement of Farm Animals".

**WILLIAM C. SANCTUARY, M.S.**, Professor of Poultry Husbandry

Born 1888. B. S., M. S. C., 1912. Acting Director of New York School of Agriculture, 1924-25. Professor of Poultry Husbandry, M. S. C., 1921 and 1925-. Kappa Delta Phi, Theta Chi.

**WILLIAM H. TAGUE, B.S.**, Assistant Professor of Agricultural Engineering

Born 1892. B. S., Agricultural Engineering, Iowa State College. Assistant Professor of Agricultural Engineering, M. S. C., 1929-.

**CHARLES H. THAYER**, Assistant Professor of Agronomy

Winter School, M. S. C., 1904. Manager, Brooke Farm, Amherst, 1908-13. Manager, Fillmore Farm, Weston, Mass., 1913. Assistant in Agronomy, Winter School, 1915, 1916, 1918. Instructor in Agronomy, M. S. C., 1918-. Member American Society of Agronomy. Assistant Professor of Agronomy, M. S. C., 1936-.

**JOHN H. VONDELL**, Instructor in Poultry Husbandry and Foreman Poultry Plant

Born 1898. Instructor, U. S. Veterans' Bureau, Baltimore, 1922-23. Superintendent, Poultry Plant, M. S. C., 1923-29. Superintendent Poultry Plant and Instructor in Poultry Husbandry, M. S. C., 1929-.

## DIVISION OF HOME ECONOMICS

**MILDRED BRIGGS, M.S.**, Assistant Professor of Home Economics

A. B., DePauw University, 1920. M. S., Iowa State College, 1925. Instructor in Home Economics, Upper Iowa University, 1920-23. Graduate Assistant, Iowa State College, 1923-25. Summer School, University of Nebraska, 1927. Instructor and Assistant Professor in Home Economics, University of Missouri, 1925-29. Summer School, University of Texas, 1930. Summer School, San Jose State Teachers' College, 1931. Assistant Professor of Home Economics, M. S. C., 1931-. Kappa Alpha Theta.

**SARA M. COOLIDGE, M.S.**, Assistant Professor of Home Economics

B. S., Michigan State College, 1924. M. S., Michigan State College, 1927. Graduate work, Universities of Chicago and Wisconsin, Iowa State College. Instructor Muskegon Hockey Manual Training School, 1915-22. Instructor, Michigan State College, 1927-31. Nutritionist, Detroit Dairy and Food Council, 1931-32. Head of Home Economics Institute, Detroit Free Press, 1932-33. Instructor, Chicago Teachers' College, 1933-34. Assistant Professor of Home Economics, West Virginia, Wesleyan College, 1934-35. Assistant Professor of Home Economics, M. S. C., 1935-. Sigma Xi.



## DIVISION OF HOME ECONOMICS

**HELEN S. MITCHELL, Ph. D., Research Professor of Home Economics**

Born 1895. B. A., Mount Holyoke, 1917. Ph. D., Yale, 1921. Director Nutrition Research, Battle Creek Sanitarium, 1921-29. Professor Physiology and Nutrition, Battle Creek College, 1924-35. Research Professor of Home Economics, M. S. C., 1935-. Member American Society Biological Chemists, American Dietetic Association, American Institute Nutrition, Society Experimental Biology and Medicine, American Home Economics Association, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Publications: Co-author, "Nutrition in Health and Disease."

**HELEN KNOWLTON, M.A., Associate Professor of Home Economics**

A. B. Mount Holyoke College, 1903. Instructor Atlanta University, 1903-05. Teacher in High Schools, 1905-12. Graduate Student and Instructor, Cornell University, 1912-16. Head of Home Economics, Dean of Women, New Hampshire State College, 1916-18. Y.W.C.A Secretary, 1919-24. M. A., Teachers College, 1924. Professor of Home Economics, M. S. C., 1934. Associate Professor, 1935.

**EDNA L. SKINNER, M.A., Professor of Home Economics; Head of Division;**

**Advisor of Women**

Michigan State Normal College, 1901. B. Sc., Columbia University, 1908. Instructor in Teachers College, Columbia University, 1908-12. James Millikin University, 1912-18. Professor of Home Economics, Head of Department, M. S. C., 1919-. M. Ed., Michigan State Normal College, 1922. M. A., Columbia University, 1928. Publications: Co-author, "The Family and Its Relationships."

## DIVISION OF HORTICULTURE

**LYLE L. BLUNDELL, B.S., Professor of Horticulture**

Born 1898. B. S., Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 1924. With Olmstead Brothers, Landscape Architects, 1923-31. Professor of Horticulture, M. S. C., 1931-. Gamma Sigma Delta.

**WALTER W. CHENOWETH, M.S., Professor of Horticultural Manufactures and Head of Department**

Born 1871. A. B., Valparaiso University, 1902. Assistant in Botany, Valparaiso University, 1902-03. Head of Department of Science, Chillicothe Normal School, Missouri, 1903-10. Student at Missouri University, 1910-12. Secretary State Board of Horticulture, Missouri, 1912. Instructor in Pomology, M. S. C., 1915-18. Professor of Horticulture Manufactures, 1918-. Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi.

**JAMES DILLON CURTIS, M.F., B.A., Instructor in Forestry**

Born 1905. University of British Columbia, 1929. Bachelor of Applied Science, University of British Columbia, 1930. M. F. Harvard, 1935. Geodetic Survey of Canada, 1924-26. Bloodel, Stewart and Welch Logging Company, 1927. Campbell River Timber Co., 1928. Research Division, British Columbia Forest Service, 1929-32; Surveys Division, 1935. Instructor in Forestry, M. S. C., 1935-. Member Canadian Society of Forest Engineers, Society of American Foresters.

**ARTHUR P. FRENCH, M.S., Professor of Pomology and Plant Breeding**

B. Sc., Ohio State University, 1921. M. Sc., M. S. C., 1923. Investigator in Pomology, M. S. C. Experiment Station, 1921-23. Instructor in Pomology, M. S. C., 1923-28. Assistant Professor in Pomology, M. S. C., 1928-36. Professor of Pomology and Plant Breeding, 1936-. Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Kappa Phi.

**ARTHUR K. HARRISON, Professor of Landscape Architecture**

Born 1872. With Warren L. Manning, Landscape Designer, Boston, acting at various times in charge of the Surveying and Engineering Departments and Drafting Rooms, 1898-1911. Instructor in Landscape Gardening, M. S. C., 1911-13. Assistant Professor of Landscape Gardening, M. S. C., 1913-33. Professor of Landscape Gardening, M. S. C., 1933-.

**ROBERT P. HOLDSWORTH, M.F., Professor of Forestry**

Born 1890. B. S. in Forestry, Michigan State College, 1911. M. F., Yale University, 1928. Royal College of Forestry, Stockholm, Sweden, 1928-29. Student Assistant, U. S. Forest Service, Kootenai National Forest, 1911. Forest Assistant, U. S. Forest Service, 1912-13. Administrative Assistant and Forest Examiner, in charge of White Top Purchase Area, 1913-14. Secretary, Stone and Downer Company, Boston, 1914-27. Captain, Infantry, U. S. A., two years. Professor of Forestry, University of Arkansas, 1929-30. Senior Member Society of American Foresters. Professor of Forestry, M. S. C., 1930-. Phi Kappa Phi.



## DIVISION OF HORTICULTURE

### S. CHURCH HUBBARD, Assistant Professor of Floriculture

Born 1891. With A. N. Pierson, Inc., Cromwell, Conn., as Propagator, Section Foreman, Roses, and Superintendent and Salesman of Retail Department, 1905-15. Vice-President and Manager of F. W. Fletcher, Inc., Auburndale, Mass., 1915-16. Superintendent in charge of Test Grounds of American Rose Society, American Peony Society, American Iris Society, American Gladiolus Society, and American Sweet Pea Society, at Cornell University, 1916-21. Greenhouse Foreman and Instructor in Floriculture, M. S. C., 1928-. Assistant Professor of Floriculture, M. S. C., 1928-. Author of "Roses and Their Culture."

### WILLIAM H. LACHMAN, M.S., Instructor in Olericulture

Born 1912. B. S., Pennsylvania State College, 1934. M. S., Pennsylvania State College, 1936. Instructor of Olericulture, M. S. C., 1936-. Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Alpha Xi.

### WALTER A. MACLINN, M.S., Instructor in Horticultural Manufactures

Born 1911. B. S., 1933. M. S. C., 1935. Oregon State College and M. S. C. Research Fellow, M. S. C., 1934. Research Fellow, Oregon State College, 1935. Research Fellow, M. S. C., 1936. Chemist, The Murray Co., Boston, Mass. Instructor in Horticultural Manufactures, M. S. C., 1936-. Theta Chi.

### RUDOLPH O. MOMOSMITH, B.L.A., Instructor in Horticulture

Born 1909. B. S., Mississippi State College, 1929. B. L. A., M. S. C., 1933. Instructor in Horticulture, Mississippi State College, 1929-30. Assistant Professor 1930-31. Instructor in Horticulture, Massachusetts State College, 1935-.

### J. HARRY RICH, B.S., Assistant Professor of Forestry

Born 1888. B. S. in Forestry, New York State College of Forestry, 1913. Assistant Professor of Forestry, M. S. C., 1933-. Society of American Foresters, Sigma Xi, Pi Kappa Alpha.

### OLIVER C. ROBERTS, B.S., Assistant Professor of Pomology

Born 1895. B. S., M. S. C., 1919. Teacher of Agriculture, West Lebanon Academy, West Lebanon, Moine, 1920-22. Foreman of Pomology Department, 1922-26. Instructor in Pomology, 1926-35. Assistant Professor of Pomology, 1935-. Theta Chi.

### JAMES ROBERTSON, JR., B.A., Instructor in Landscape Architecture

Born 1906. B. A., Carnegie Institute of Technology, 1930. Instructor in Landscape Architecture, M. S. C., 1930-.

### DONALD E. ROSS, B.S., Instructor in Floriculture and Greenhouse Foreman

Born 1896. B. S., M. S. C., 1925. Instructor in Floriculture and Greenhouse Foreman, M. S. C., 1928-. Alpha Gamma Rho.

## DIVISION OF HORTICULTURE

GRANT B SNYDER, M.S., Professor of Olericulture and Head of the Department

Born at Kitchener, Ontario B S A, Toronto University M S, Michigan State College, 1911 Instructor at M S C, 1922 Assistant Professor of Olericulture, 1925-35. Professor and Head of the Department, 1935-. Kappa Epsilon.

CLARK L. THAYER, B.S., Professor of Floriculture and Head of the Department

Born 1890 B S, M S C, 1913 Graduate Work in Floriculture and Plant Breeding, Cornell University, 1913-14 Instructor in Floriculture, Cornell University, 1914-19 Instructor in Floriculture, M S C, Spring Term, 1917 Associate Professor and Head of the Department, M S C, 1919-20 Professor of Floriculture and Head of the Department, M S C, 1920-. U S Army, 1918 Alpha Gamma Rho, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Alpha Xi Publications: "Spring Flowering Bulbs".

REUBEN E. TRIPPENSEE, Ph.D., Professor of Wild Life Management

Born 1894 B S, Michigan State College, 1920 M S, University of Michigan, 1932 Ph D, University of Michigan, 1934 Farm Superintendent, Watkins Farm, East Lansing, Michigan, 1920-24 Teacher of Biology, Saginaw, Michigan, 1921-31 Teacher of Zoology and Wild Life Research, University of Michigan, 1931-34 Wild Life Manager, U. S Forest Service, 1934-36 Professor of Wild Life Management, M S C, 1936-. Member, Seminar Botanicus, Alpha Zeta, Phi Sigma, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi

ALDEN P. TUTTLE, M.S., Assistant Professor of Vegetable Gardening

Born 1906. B S, M S C, 1928 M S, Pennsylvania State College, 1930 Assistant in Vegetable Gardening, Pennsylvania State College, 1928-29. Graduate Assistant in Vegetable Gardening, Pennsylvania State College, 1929-30. Instructor in Vegetable Gardening, M S C, 1930-. Gamma Sigma Delta.

RALPH A. VONMETER, Ph.D., Professor of Pomology; Head of the Division of Horticulture; Head of Department of Pomology

Born 1893. B S, Ohio State University, 1917. Extension Specialist in Pomology, M S C, 1917. Served in France with the 317th Field Signal Battalion, 1918-19. Assistant Extension Professor of Pomology, M S C, 1919-21 Extension Professor of Pomology, 1921-23 Ph D, Cornell, 1935 Head of the Division of Horticulture, 1932-. Head of Department of Pomology Delta Theta Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi. Publications: "Bush Fruit Production".

FRANK A. WAUGH, M.S., D.Sc., L.H.D., Professor of Landscape Architecture and Head of the Department

Born 1869 Kansas State College, 1891. Editor, Agricultural Department of the Topeka Capital, 1891-92. Editor of "Montana Farm and Stock Journal", 1892. Editor, "Denver Field and Farm", 1892-93 M S, Kansas State College, 1903 Professor of Horticulture, Oklahoma, A and M College, and Horticulturist of the Experiment Station, 1893-95 Graduate Student, Cornell University, 1898-99. Professor of Horticulture, University of Vermont, and State Agricultural College, and Horticulturist of the Experiment Station, 1893-1902. Horticultural Editor of the "Country Gentleman", 1898-1911. Hospital in the Koenigliche Gaertner-Lehranstalt, Dahlem, Berlin, Germany, 1910. Professor of Horticulture and Landscape Architecture and Head of the Department, Horticulturist of the Hatch Experiment Station, M S C, 1902-. Captain Sanitary Corps, Surgeon General's Office, U S A, 1918-19. Kappa Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi.

## DIVISION OF PHYSICAL AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES

GEORGE W. ALDERMAN, B.A., Assistant Professor of Physics

Born 1889. A. B., Williams College, 1921. Instructor in Physics, 1921-26. Assistant Professor of Physics, M. S. C., 1926- .

CHARLES P. ALEXANDER, Ph.D., Professor of Entomology

Born 1889. B. Sc., Cornell University, 1913. Ph. D., Cornell University, 1918. Assistant in Biology and Limnology, Cornell, 1911-13. Instructor in Natural History, Cornell, 1913-17. Curator, The Snow Entomological Collection, University of Kansas, 1917-19. Systematic Entomologist of the Illinois State Natural History Survey and Instructor at the University of Illinois, 1919-22. Assistant Professor of Entomology, M. S. C., 1922-30. Professor of Entomology, M. S. C., 1930- . Fellow, Entomological Societies of America and London. Member of Entomological Society of France. Member of American Association for the Advancement of Science. Sigma Xi, Alpha Gamma Rho, Phi Kappa Phi.

HAROLD D. BOUTELLE, B.S., Ch.E., Assistant Professor in Mathematics

Born 1898. B. Sc., Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1920. Ch. E., W. P. I., 1922. Instructor in Mathematics, M. S. C., 1926-36. Assistant Professor, 1936- .

LEON A. BRADELY, Ph.D., Professor of Bacteriology

B. Sc., Wesleyan University, 1922. Ph. D., Yale University, 1925. Assistant in General Bacteriology, Yale University, 1924-25. Assistant Professor of Bacteriology, M. S. C., 1925-35. Professor of Bacteriology, M. S. C., 1935- . American Society of Bacteriologists. American Public Health Association. Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi.

EARLE S. CARPENTER, M.S., Secretary of Extension Service

Born 1902. B. S., M. S. C., 1924. M. S., Iowa State College, 1925. Superintendent of Exhibits and Extension Courses, 1925-29. Secretary of Extension Service, 1929- . Alpha Sigma Phi.

JOSEPH S. CHAMBERLIN, Ph.D., Goessmann Professor of Chemistry

Born 1870. B. S., Iowa State College, 1890. M. S., Iowa State College, 1892. Instructor in Chemistry, Iowa State College, 1894-97. Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University, 1899. Instructor in Chemistry, Oberlin College, 1899-1901. Research Assistant to Professor Ira Remsen, Johns Hopkins University, 1901. Assistant Chemist, Bureau of Chemistry, 1901-08. Chief of Cattle Food and Grain Investigation Laboratory, Bureau of Chemistry, 1908-09. Student at University of Berlin, 1909. Associate Professor of Organic and Agricultural Chemistry, 1908-13. Professor of Organic and Agricultural Chemistry, 1913- . Head of Department, 1929-34. Student at Oxford University, 1930-31. Goessmann Professor, 1934.

ORTON L. CLARK, B.Sc., Associate Professor of Botany

Born 1887. B. Sc., M. S. C., 1908. Teacher of Natural Science, Ethical Culture School, New York City, 1908-10. Student at Columbia University, 1909-10. Student at the Universities of Rostock-Munchen and Strassburg, 1911-13. Assistant in Botany at the University of Strassburg, 1912-13. Assistant Physiologist, M. S. C. Experiment Station, 1913-27. Assistant Professor of Botany, M. S. C., 1915-27. Associate Professor, 1927- . Phi Sigma Kappa.



## DIVISION OF PHYSICAL AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES

G. CHESTER CRAMPTON, Ph D., Professor of Insect Morphology

Born 1881. A. B., Princeton University, 1904. M. S., Harvard, 1921. M. A., Cornell, 1926. Student at Freiburg and Munich, 1907. Ph. D., Berlin University, 1908. Instructor in Biology, Princeton University, 1908-10. Professor in Entomology and Zoology, South Carolina State Agricultural College, 1910-11. Assistant Professor of Entomology, M. S. C., 1911-15. Professor of Insect Morphology, M. S. C., 1915-. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Epsilon.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS, Ph D., Assistant Professor of Botany

Pd B., New York State Teachers' College. A. B., Cornell University. M. A. and Ph. D., University of Wisconsin. Assistant in Science, New York State Teachers' College and Cornell University. Professor of Botany, Nature Study and Agriculture, Iowa State Teachers' College. Assistant Professor of Botany, M. S. C., 1922-. Sigma Xi.

RICHARD W. FESSENDEN, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Inorganic Chemistry

Born 1902. B. Sc., M. S. C., 1926. M. Sc., M. S. C., 1928. Ph. D., Columbia University, 1933. Assistant in Chemistry, M. S. C., 1926-28. Assistant in Chemistry, Columbia University, 1928-31. Assistant Professor of Chemistry, M. S. C., 1931-. Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma, Xi, Pi Lambda Upsilon. Member, American Chemical Society.

GEORGE E. GAGE, Ph.D., Professor of Bacteriology and Physiology and

Head of the Department

Born 1884. B. A., Clark University, 1906. A. M., Yale University, 1907. Physiological Chemist, Sodium Benzoate Investigation, U. S. D. A., 1908. Ph. D., Yale University, 1909. Associate Biologist, Maryland Experiment Station, 1909-10. University of Michigan, 1910. Social Student in Pathology, University of Michigan, Summer of 1910. Biologist Maryland Experiment Station, in charge of Pathological Investigation. Assistant Professor of Animal Pathology, M. S. C., 1912-20. U. S. Army, December, 1917-October, 1919. Head of the Department of Serology, Central Department Laboratory, A. E. F., France, 1918-19. Professor of Animal Pathology and Head of the Department of Veterinary Science and Animal Pathology, M. S. C., 1920-27. Professor of Bacteriology and Physiology and Head of the Department, 1927-. Kappa Phi, Phi Kappa Phi.

MARY E. GARVEY, B.S., Assistant Professor of Bacteriology

Born 1896. B. S., M. S. C., 1919. Instructor in Bacteriology, M. S. C., 1921-35. Assistant Professor of Bacteriology, 1935-.

CLARENCE E. GORDON, Ph. D., Professor of Zoology and Geology; Head of the Department of Entomology, Zoology and Geology; Head of the Division of Physical and Biological Sciences

Born 1876. B. Sc., M. S. C., 1901. C. S. C., Student, Clark University, Summer Sessions, 1901 and 1903. B. Sc., Boston University, 1903. Science Master, Cushing Academy, 1901-04. Graduate Student in Zoology and Geology, Columbia University, 1904-05. A. M., Columbia University, 1905. University Fellow in Geology, Columbia University, 1905-06. Ph. D., Columbia University, 1911. Assistant Geologist, New York Geological Survey, 1906-09. Assistant Geologist, Vermont Geological Survey, 1912-32. Assistant Professor of Zoology and Geology, M. S. C., 1906-12. Professor of Zoology and Geology, 1912-. Professor of Geology, ad interim, Amherst College, 1923-24. Professor of Biology, ad interim, Amherst College, 1924-25. Fellow of the American Society for the Advancement of Science, Fellow of the Geological Society of America. Member of the Paleontological Society. Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi.

WALTER H. HODGE, M.S., Instructor in Botany

Born 1912. A. B., Clark University, 1934. M. S., M. S. C., 1936. Instructor in Botany, 1936-. Kappa Phi.

JOHN B. LENTZ, A.B., V.M.D., Professor of Veterinary Science and  
Head of the Department

Born 1887. A. B., Franklin and Marshall College, 1908. V. M. D., School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pennsylvania, 1914. Teaching and Coaching at Franklin and Marshall Academy, 1908-11. Assistant Professor of Veterinary Science, and College Veterinarian, M. S. C., 1922-27. Head of the Department, 1927-. Phi Sigma Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi.

## DIVISION OF PHYSICAL AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES

WILLIAM L. MACHMER, M.A., D.Ed., Dean of the College, Professor of Mathematics and Acting Head of the Department

B. E., Keystone State Normal School, 1901. Teacher in the Public Schools, 1901-04. A. B., Franklin and Marshall College, 1907. Head of the Department of Mathematics, Franklin and Marshall Academy, 1907-11. A. M., Franklin and Marshall College, 1911. D. Ed., A. I. C., 1936. Instructor in Mathematics, M. S. C., 1911-13. Assistant Professor in Mathematics, 1913-19. Associate Professor of Mathematics, 1919-20. Professor of Mathematics, 1920. Assistant Dean, 1920; Acting Dean, 1922-23; Acting Dean and Registrar, 1923-25; Dean, 1926-. Federal Emergency Demonstration Agent in Marketing, 1918-19. Member of the Survey Staff of Land-Grant Colleges, 1927-30. Member of the New England College Entrance Certificate Board, 1923-. Member of the Advisory Committee of the Eastern Association of Deans of Men, 1935-. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Gamma Mu, Alpha Sigma Phi.

GEORGE A. MARSTON, M.S., Instructor in Mathematics

Born 1908. B. Sc., Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1930. M. S., University of Iowa, 1933. Research Assistant, University of Iowa, 1932-33. Instructor in Mathematics, M. S. C., 1933-. Junior Member of American Society of Civil Engineers. Member American Geophysical Union. Sigma Xi, Lambda Chi Alpha.

WALTER MCKINLEY MILLER, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Mathematics

Born 1896. Ph. B., Lafayette, 1918. M. A., Pennsylvania State College, 1923. Ph. D., University of Illinois, 1927. Graduate work, Cornell, 1931. Instructor, Pennsylvania State College, 1920-23. Assistant, University of Illinois, 1924-27. Assistant Professor at Bowdoin, 1927-29. Assistant Professor, Marquette University, 1929-31. Assistant Professor of Mathematics, 1931-35. Assistant Professor of Mathematics, M. S. C., 1935-. Member, American Mathematical Association, American Association of University Professors. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi.

FRANK C. MOORE, A.B., Associate Professor of Mathematics

A. B., Dartmouth College, 1902. Graduate Student at Dartmouth, 1903. Graduate Student at Columbia University, 1906. Instructor in Mathematics, Dartmouth College, 1906-09. Assistant Professor, University of New Hampshire, 1909-17. Assistant Professor of Mathematics, M. S. C., 1918-33. Associate Professor of Mathematics, M. S. C., 1933-. Member of the Mathematical Association of America. Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi.

MIRIAM MORSE, B.Sc., M.Sc., Instructor in Zoology

B. Sc., St. Lawrence University, 1927. High School Teacher, 1927-28. Graduate Assistant in Entomology, M. S. C., 1928-30. M. Sc., M. S. C., 1930. Technical Assistant in Entomology and Zoology, 1930-32. Instructor in Zoology, M. S. C., 1932-. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi.

A. VINCENT OSMUN, M.S., Professor of Botany and Head of the Department

Born 1880. B. Agr., Connecticut State College, 1900. Assistant Steers Agricultural Experiment Station, 1900-02. B. Sc., M. S. C., and Boston University, 1903. M. Sc., M. S. C., 1905. Assistant in Botany, M. S. C., 1905-07. Instructor in Botany, M. S. C., 1905-07. Assistant Professor in Botany, 1907-14. Associate Professor of Botany, 1914-16. Acting Professor in the Department of Botany, M. S. C., and Experiment Station, 1914-16. Professor of Botany and Head of the Department, 1916-. Q. T. V., Phi Kappa Phi.

RANSOM C. PACKARD, M.S., Vocational Instructor in Bacteriology

Born 1886. B. Sc. A., University of Toronto, 1911. M. S., M. S. C., 1932. Chief Inspector, Dairy Division, City of Toronto, 1912. Assistant Soil Bacteriologist, North Carolina State College, 1913. Instructor in Bacteriology, M. S. C., 1927-

ERNEST MILFORD PARROTT, M.S., Instructor in Chemistry

Born 1903. B. S., Union University, Jackson, Tennessee, 1927. M. S., M. S. C., 1932. Instructor in Chemistry, M. S. C., 1931-. Associate Member of Division of Chemical Education, American Chemical Society. Science Club. Gamma Sigma Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi.

CHARLES A. PETERS, Ph.D., Professor of Inorganic and Soil Chemistry

Born 1875. B. Sc., M. S. C., 1897. M. Sc., Boston University, 1897. Assistant in Chemistry, M. S. C., 1897-98. Graduate Student in Chemistry, Yale University, 1899-1901. Ph. D., Yale, 1901. Professor of Chemistry and Head of the Department, University of Idaho, 1901-1909. Student of University of Berlin, 1908-10. Exchange Teacher, Friedrichs Wedersche Oberrealschule, 1909-11. Graduate Student, Yale University, 1910-11. Assistant Professor of Inorganic and Soil Chemistry, M. S. C., 1911-12. Associate Professor of Inorganic and Soil Chemistry, M. S. C., 1912-16. Professor of Inorganic and Soil Chemistry, M. S. C., 1916-. Alpha Sigma Phi, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Author of "The Preparation of Substances Important in Agriculture."

## DIVISION OF PHYSICAL AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES

WALLACE F. POWERS, Ph.D., Professor of Physics and Head of the Department

A.B., Clark University, 1910 A.M., Clark University, 1911 Associate Professor of Mathematics and Physics, University of Richmond, 1911-16 Instructor in Physics, Simmons College, 1916-17 Instructor in Physics, New York University, 1917-20 Assistant Professor in Physics, Wesleyan University, 1920-25 Professor of Physics and Head of the Department, M.S.C., 1925-. Papers on: "Experimental Study of Transient Induced Currents in Cylindrical Cores" "Use of Continuous Waves for the Measurement of Dielectric Constants of Liquids" "Temperature Coefficient of Frequency of Quartz Resonators" "Useful Design of Tube Voltmeter" "Measurement at Radio Frequency of the Conductivity of Liquids Without Immersed Electrodes" "Lantern Demonstration of Triple Point for Water" "A Rotatable Stand and Switch for Crookes Tubes."

NATHAN RAKIETEN, Ph.D., Instructor in Bacteriology and Physiology

Born 1908. B.S., Wesleyan, 1929. Ph.D., Yale University, 1933. Instructor in Bacteriology and Physiology, M.S.C., 1934-. Sigma Psi Papers in Physiological Journals.

BRYAN C. REDMON, Ph.D., Instructor in Chemistry

Born 1909. B.S., University of Kentucky, 1930. Ph.D., M.S.C., 1934. Graduate work, University of Berlin and Frankfurt-am-Main, 1934-35. Instructor in Chemistry, M.S.C., 1936-. Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi.

WALTER S. RITCHIE, Ph.D., Professor of Chemistry and Head of the Department

Born 1892 at Ludlow, Kentucky. B.S. Agr., Ohio State College, 1916. A.M., University of Missouri, 1918. Ph.D., University of Missouri, 1922. Professor of Chemistry and Head of the Department, M.S.C., 1934-. Member, American Chemical Society. Fellow in American Institute of Chemists. Gamma Alpha, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Chi Sigma, Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta.

WILLIAM H. ROSS, Ph.D., Instructor in Physics

Born 1909. B.A., Amherst, 1929. M.A., Amherst, 1930. Ph.D., Yale, 1934. Instructor in Physics, M.S.C., 1935-. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta. Papers on "Magnetic Properties of Ni-Cu Alloys" in the "Physical Review". Member American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Physical Society.

PAUL SEREX, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Chemistry

Born 1890. B.Sc., M.S.C., 1913. M.Sc., M.S.C., 1916. Ph.D., M.S.C., 1923. Graduate Assistant in Chemistry, M.S.C., 1913-15. Chemist, New Hampshire State College, 1915. Assistant in Chemistry, M.S.C., 1916-17. Instructor in Chemistry, M.S.C., 1917-20. Assistant Professor in Chemistry, M.S.C., 1920-35. Associate Professor of Chemistry, M.S.C., 1935-. Member of American Chemical Society. Phi Kappa Phi.

HARVEY L. SWEETMAN, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Entomology

Born 1896. B.S., Colorado Agricultural College, 1923. M.S., Iowa State College, 1925. Ph.D., M.S.C., 1930. Field Assistant in Entomology, State of Colorado, 1922. Bureau of Entomology, U.S. D.A., 1923. Instructor, Iowa State College, 1923-25. Instructor, University of Minnesota, 1926. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, 1927-29. Assistant Professor of Entomology, M.S.C., 1930-. Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Gamma Rho. Publications: "The Biological Control of Insects."

JOHN D. SWENSON, M.A., Instructor in Mathematics

Born 1909. B.S., New York University, 1932. M.A., Columbia University, 1936. Instructor in Mathematics, M.S.C., 1936-.

FRANK R. SHAW, Ph.D., Instructor in Economic Entomology and Beekeeping

Born 1908. B.S., M.S.C., 1931. Ph.D., Cornell, 1936. Graduate Assistant, Cornell University. Assistant Entomologist, M.S.C. Experiment Station, Summers, 1930-34. Instructor in Economic Entomology, Cornell, 1934. Instructor in Economic Entomology and Beekeeping, M.S.C., 1935-. Member, American Association of Economic Entomologists, American Entomological Society, Sigma Xi.

RAY E. TORREY, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Botany

Born 1887. B.S., M.S.C., 1912. A.M., Harvard University, 1916. Ph.D., Harvard University, 1918. Grove City College, 1912-15 Sheldon Traveling Fellowship, Harvard, 1917-18. Instructor in Biology, Wesleyan, 1918-19. Instructor in Botany, M.S.C., 1919-21. Assistant Professor of Botany, M.S.C., 1921-23. Associate of Botany, M.S.C., 1933-. Author of "General Botany for Colleges", and "Science and its Function in Education."

## DIVISION OF PHYSICAL AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES

HERBERT E. WARFEL, A.B., Assistant Professor of Zoology

Born 1902. A. B., Western State College of Colorado, 1926. Teacher in Public Schools of North Dakota and Colorado, at intervals, 1920-27. Assistant in Biology, Western State College, 1924-26. Assistant in Biology, Rocky Mountain Biological Station, Summers, 1924-28. Graduate Assistant, Oklahoma University, 1927-29. M. S., Oklahoma University. Professor of Biology, Broaddus College, 1929. Mammalogist, Oklahoma Biological Survey, Summers, 1930-31. Capital Hill Senior High School, Oklahoma City, 1929-31. Assistant Professor of Zoology, M. S. C., 1931-. Phi Sigma, Sigma Xi.

GILBERT L. WOODSIDE, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Biology

Born 1909. A. B., DePauw University, 1932. A. M., Harvard University, 1933. Ph. D., Harvard University, 1936. Assistant in Zoology, Harvard University, 1933-36. Assistant Professor of Biology, M. S. C., 1936-. Sigma Xi.

## DIVISION OF SOCIAL SCIENCES

THEODORE C. CALDWELL, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History and Sociology

Born 1904. B. A., College of Wooster, 1925. M. A., Harvard, 1926. Ph. D., Yale, 1934. Teacher, Hoverhill High School, 1926-27. Instructor in History, College of Wooster, 1927-29. Assistant Professor of History, University of Nebraska, 1930-31. Director of Altoona Center, and Assistant Professor of History, Juniata College, 1934-35. Assistant Professor of History and Sociology, M. S. C., 1935- .

ALEXANDER E. CANCE, Ph.D., Professor of Economics and Head of Department

Born 1874. B. A., Macalester College. Graduate Certificate, Wisconsin State Normal School, A. M., University of Wisconsin. Professor of Greek and Literature, Avalon College, 1897-99. Principal of Ashville Industrial School, 1901-04. Supervisor of Practice, First Pennsylvania State Normal School, 1904-05. Fellow in Economics, University of Wisconsin, 1906-08. Ph. D., University of Wisconsin, 1908. Instructor, 1908-10. Assistant Professor, 1910-12. Associate Professor and Head of Department, 1912-15. Professor of Agricultural Economics, M. S. C., 1915-35. Professor and Head of Department of Economics, 1935- .

HAROLD W. CARY, M.A., Instructor in History

Born 1903. B. A., Williams College, 1925. M. A., Harvard University, 1926. Instructor in History, Cushing Academy, 1926-29. Graduate Student in History, Yale University, 1929-30, 1932-33. Instructor in History, Yale, 1930-32. Instructor in History, M. S. C., 1933-36. Assistant Professor, 1936- .

FREDERICK MORSE CUTLER, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of History and Sociology

Born 1875. A. B., Columbia University, Ph. D., Clark University. Member, Columbia Freshmen Crew which defeated Harvard. Private Teacher, Clergyman, Author, Social Worker, and Soldier. Fellow, Clark University. Professor of Social Science and History, University of Porto Rico. Professor of Social Science and History, Massachusetts State Teachers' College, Worcester, Mass. First Lieutenant, Headquarters, 55th Coast Artillery, U. S. Army, 1917-19. (Battles: Aisne-Morue, Champagne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne). Now Lieutenant Colonel, Reserve, U. S. Army. Assistant Professor of History and Sociology, M. S. C., 1926-. Sigma Phi Epsilon, Pi Gamma Mu.

FRED C. ELLERT, B.S., Instructor in German

Born 1905. B. S., M. S. C., 1930. Instructor in German, M. S. C., 1930- .

RICHARD W. FESSENDEN, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Inorganic Chemistry

Born 1902. B. Sc., M. S. C., 1926. M. Sc., M. S. C., 1928. Ph. D., Columbia University, 1933. Assistant in Chemistry, M. S. C., 1926-28. Assistant in Chemistry, Columbia University, 1928-31. Assistant Professor of Chemistry, M. S. C., 1931-. Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Member, American Chemical Society.

CHARLES FREDERIC FRAKER, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Modern Languages

Born 1888. A. B., Colorado College, 1919. A. M., Harvard, 1920. Ph. D., Harvard, 1931. Teacher in Philippine Islands, 1913-16. Instructor of Romance Languages, Colorado College, 1918-19 and 1920-21. Instructor of Romance Languages, Harvard, 1922-24. Assistant Professor of Romance Languages, Northwestern University, 1924-31. Tutor and Instructor of Romance Languages, Harvard, 1931-32. Assistant Professor of Modern Languages, M. S. C., 1932-. Member, Modern Language Association; American Association of University Professors; Societe des Anciennes Textes François.

## DIVISION OF SOCIAL SCIENCES

### PHILIP L. GAMBLE, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Economics

Born 1905. B.S., Wesleyan, 1928; M.A., Wesleyan, 1929; Ph.D., Cornell, 1932. Instructor, Cornell, 1931-32. Tax Fellow, New York State Tax Commission, 1932-33. Instructor, Wesleyan, 1932-35. Instructor, Mount Holyoke (Hartford), 1934-36. Assistant Professor of Economics, M.S.C., 1935-. Member, American Economics Association, American Society of University Professors, Sigma Chi.

### HARRY N. GLICK, Ph.D., Professor of Psychology

Born 1885. A.B., Bridgewater College, 1913. A.M., Northwestern University, 1914. Instructor in Science, Waukesha, Wisconsin, 1914-1915, and Freeport, Illinois, 1915-17. Manager of Farm in Illinois, 1917-20. Graduate Student, University of Illinois, 1920-23. Professor of Psychology, M.S.C., 1923. Ph.D., University of Illinois, 1924. Member of International Congress of Psychology. Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Phi.

### STOWELL C. GODING, A.M., Assistant Professor of French and Music

Born 1904. A.B., Dartmouth College, 1925. A.M., Harvard University, 1926. Graduate Student at Boston University, Summer of 1926. Instructor in French at the Rice Institute at Houston, Texas, 1926-27. Graduate Student in Paris, Summer of 1927. Assistant Professor of French and Music, M.S.C., 1927-. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Sigma Phi, Sigma Alpha, Kappa Phi Kappa, Adelphia, Alliance Francaise.

### MAXWELL H. GOLDBERG, M.A., Ph.D., Assistant Professor of English

Born 1907. B.S., M.S.C., 1928. Instructor in English, 1928-30. Graduate Student, M.S.C. and Amherst College, 1928-29. Yale Graduate School, 1930-33; M.A., 1932; Ph.D., 1933. Member, Modern Language Association of America. Yale University Scholar, 1932-33. Member, Modern Humanities Research Association. Alpha Epsilon Pi, Adelphia, Phi Kappa Phi.

### VERNON P. HELMING, B.A., Instructor in English

Born 1904. B.A., Carleton College, 1925. Graduate Work at Yale University, 1928-32. Instructor, American University of Beirut, Beirut, Syria, 1925-29. Knox College, 1932-33. Phi Beta Kappa.

### LEONTA G. HORRIGAN, B.S., Instructor in English

Born 1914. B.S., M.S.C., 1936. Graduate Student Harvard Summer School, 1936. Phi Kappa Phi. Instructor of English, M.S.C., 1936-.

### ARTHUR N. JULIAN, A.B., Professor of German

A.B., Northwestern University, 1907. Instructor in German, Elgin Academy, Elgin, Illinois, 1907-10. Student at Berlin University, 1910-11. Columbia University, Summers of 1932, '33 and '34. Instructor in German, M.S.C., 1911-19. Assistant Professor of German, 1919-23. Assistant Professor of Chemistry, 1923-24. Assistant Professor of German, 1924-25. Professor of German, 1925-. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Gamma Delta.



## DIVISION OF SOCIAL SCIENCES

### RUSSEL C. LARCOM, Ph.D., Instructor in Economics

Born 1903. Undergraduate at Dartmouth, 1920-21. B. A., Harvard, 1925. M. B. A., Harvard School of Business Administration, 1928. Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University, 1936. Instructor Lake Forest College, 1928-29. Statistician, R. L. Day and Co., Boston, 1929-31. Acting Assistant Professor, Kenyan College, 1931-32. Instructor in Economics, M. S. C., 1935. Preparing book on Delaware Corporation.

### C. COLLIS LYLE, JR., M.A., Instructor in Department of Languages and Literature

Born 1912. B. A., Cornell University, 1933. M. A., Cornell University, 1934. Instructor Department of Languages and Literature, M. S. C., 1935- .

### ALEXANDER ANDERSON MACKIMMIE, A.M., Professor of History and Sociology and Head of the Department, Head of the Division of Social Sciences

Born 1878. A. B., Princeton, 1906. Boudinat Fellow in Modern Languages, 1906-07. Instructor in French, Colchester Academy, Truro, N. S. Instructor in French and Spanish, M. S. C., 1908-11. Assistant Professor of French, M. S. C., 1911-15. A. M., Columbia University, 1914. Associate Professor of French, M. S. C., 1915-19. Professor of French, 1919-24. Professor of Economics, 1924-35. Studied in Spain Summer of 1922. Head of the Division of Social Sciences, 1928- . Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi.

### CLAUDE C. NEET, Ph.D., Assistant Professor in Psychology

Born 1905. B. A., University of California at Los Angeles, 1930. M. A., Clark University, 1932. Ph. D., Clark University, 1935. Instructor in Psychology, University of Nevada, 1934-35. Lecturer, Teachers' Institute, Rhode Island, September, 1935. Special Psychologist, New Jersey State Hospital, 1931. Instructor in Psychology, M. S. C., 1935- . Associate Member, American Psychological Association.

### WALTER E. PRINCE, A.M., Professor of English

Born 1881. Ph. D., Brown University, 1904. A. M., Brown University, 1905. Instructor in English, University of Maine, 1905-12. Instructor in English, M. S. C., 1912-15. Assistant of Professor, English and Public Speaking, 1915-28. Associate Professor of English, 1928-33. Professor of English, 1933- . Sphinx, Phi Kappa Phi. Shakespearean Association of America, Inc. Kappa Epsilon.

### ALBERT WILLIAM PURVIS, Ed.M., Instructor in Education

Born 1903. B. A., University of New Brunswick, 1931. Ed. M., Harvard University, 1935. Principal of Public Schools, 1923-28. 1931-32. Teacher in Normal School, 1933-34. Instructor in Education, M. S. C., 1936- .

### FRANK PRENTICE RAND, A.M., Professor of English and Head of the Department of Languages and Literature

Born 1889. A. B., Williams College, 1912. A. M., Amherst College, 1915. Instructor in English, University of Maine, 1913-14. Editor of Phi Sigma Kappa "Signet", 1914-29. U. S. Army, 1919. Instructor in English, M. S. C., 1914-21. Grand Secretary of Phi Sigma Kappa, 1919-22. General Manager of Academics, 1919- . Assistant Professor of English, 1921-27. Associate Professor of English, 1927-33. Professor of English and Head of the Department, 1933- .

### HAROLD W. SMART, A.B., LL.B., Assistant Professor of Farm Law, Business English and Public Speaking

Born 1895. LL. B. (cum laude), Boston University, 1918. Boston University, 1919. Practiced Law, 1919-24. Instructor in Business Law, M. S. C., 1921- . A. B., Amherst College, 1924. Phi Delta Phi, Woolstock, Delta Sigma Rho.

### FRANK B. STRATTON, M.M., Instructor in Music

Born 1908. B. S., M. I. T., 1929. M. M., University of Rochester, 1933. Phi Sigma Kappa.

### WINTHORP S. WELLES, M.Ed., Professor of Education and Head of the Department

Born 1875. Illinois State Normal University, 1897. B. S., University of Illinois, 1901. Public School Teacher and City Superintendent, 1897-1907. Graduate Work, University of Illinois, 1901. Harvard, 1905, -23, -24, -27, -28. Teacher of Biology and Agriculture, State Teachers' College, River Falls, Wisconsin, 1907-19. Founder and Director of Educational Agriculture there, 1912-19. State Supervisor of Agricultural Education, Wisconsin, 1917-19. Professor of Education, M. S. C., 1919. Head of the Department, 1923- . M. Ed., Harvard, 1929. Sigma Phi Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa.

### J. PAUL WILLIAMS, M.A., B.D., Director of Religious Education

Born 1900. A. B., Baker University, 1922. B. D., Garret Biblical Institute, 1927. M. A., Columbia University, 1928. Associate Director, Wesley Foundation, Urbana, Illinois, 1925-26. Assistant in Student Work, Riverside Church, New York, 1927-28. Director of Religious Education, M. S. C., 1928- . Kappa Sigma, Pi Kappa Delta. Fellow, The National Council on Religion in Higher Education.

## DIVISION OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

### LORIN E. BALL, B.S., Instructor in Physical Education

Born 1898 B Sc, M S. C, 1921 Coach of Freshman Basketball, 1921-25 Coach of Freshman Baseball, 1922-24 Attended Superior (Wisconsin) Coaching School, 1924 Senior Leader, Camp Enajerog for Boys, 1924- . Treasurer, Western Massachusetts Board of Approved Basketball Officials, 1924-25; President, 1930-33. Director of Stockbridge School Athletics and Coach of Stockbridge School Football and Basketball, 1925- . Coach of Varsity Baseball, 1925-31. Coach of Varsity Hockey, 1925- . Attended University of Wisconsin Summer School, 1926. Varsity Club. Q. T. V.

### ETHEL W. BLATCHFORD, B.S., Instructor in Physical Education

Born 1910. Graduate, Posse Nissen School of Physical Education, 1929. B. S., M. S. C., 1934. Instructor in Physical Education, 1934- . Delta Psi Kappa.

### LAWRENCE E. BRIGGS, B.S., Assistant Professor of Physical Education

Born 1903. B S, M S. C, 1927. Instructor in Physical Education, M. S. C., 1927-36 Assistant Professor in Physical Education, 1936- . Springfield Summer School, 1927. Counselor at Camp Enajerog, 1928. Secretary and Treasurer, Western Massachusetts Basketball Coaches Club. English Folk Dance School, M. S. C., 1929. Assistant Secretary, Western Massachusetts Winter Sports Council, Audubon Nature Camp, 1936. Varsity Club, Theta Chi.

### ELBERT F. CARAWAY, B. S. of A., Professor of Physical Education

Born 1905. B. S. of A., Purdue University, 1930. Graduate Work, Purdue University. Assistant Freshmen Coach, Purdue University, 1930. Head Coach, Edinburg High School, Texas, 1931 and 1932. Assistant Coach, Lehigh University, 1933-36. Professor of Physical Education, M. S. C., 1936- . Lambda Chi Alpha.

### LLEWELLYN L. DERBY, Assistant Professor of Physical Education

Born 1893. Unclassified Student, M. S. C., 1915-16. Assistant in Physical Education, 1916-17. U. S. Army, 1917-19. Returned as Instructor in Physical Education, 1919-20. Varsity, Freshman and S. S. A. Coach of Track, 1921- . Harvard Summer School in Physical Education, 1921. Springfield Summer School of Physical Education, 1925 and 1930. University of Illinois Summer School of Physical Education, 1926. M. S. C. Summer School, 1931. Assistant Professor of Physical Education, 1927. Secretary-Treasurer, Eastern Intercollegiate Athletic Association, 1926- . Recreation Director, M. S. C. Summer School, 1935- . Member Advisory Committee, New England Intercollegiate Amateur Athletic Association, 1932-35. Member, Association of College Track Coaches of America. Member, National Collegiate Track Coaches Association.

### HAROLD M. GORE, B.S., Professor of Physical Education and Head of the Department for Men

Born 1891. B. S., M. S. C, 1913. Assistant in Physical Education, 1913-16. Instructor, 1916. Harvard Summer School of Physical Education, 1916. Assistant Professor of Physical Education, 1917-26. Professor of Physical Education, 1926. Head of the Department of Physical Education for Men, 1935- . Q. T. V. Adelphia.



## DIVISION OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

MRS. CURRY S HICKS, B A, Physical Director for Women and Head of the Department

Michigan State Normal College, 1909 B A, Michigan State Normal College, 1925. Instructor in Physical Education for Women, M S C., 1917-27. Physical Director, 1927. Head of the Department, 1935-.

CURRY S. HICKS, Professor of Physical Education and Head of the Division

Born 1885 Michigan Agricultural College, 1902-03. B Ed., Michigan State Normal College, 1909. Assistant in Physical Education, Michigan State Normal College, 1908-09 Edward Hitchcock Fellow in Physical Education, Amherst, 1909-10 Director of Athletics, Michigan State Normal College, 1910-11 Assistant Professor in Physical Education and Hygiene, M. S. C., 1911-14 Associate Professor, 1914-16 Professor, 1916- . M. Ed., Michigan State Normal College, 1924 Head of the Division, M. S. C., 1935- .

FLORENCE S. JENNEY, M.S., Assistant Professor of Hygiene and Student Health Officer

Born 1909 B S, Geneva College, 1930. M D, University of Pittsburgh, 1934 Instructor in Physiological Chemistry, University of Pittsburgh, 1935-36 Assistant Professor of Hygiene for Women and Student Health Officer, M. S. C., 1936- . Alpha Omega Alpha, Zeta Phi, Kappa Kappa Gamma.

SIDNEY W. KAUFFMAN, M Ed., Instructor in Physical Education

Born 1904 B S, Springfield College, 1931. M Ed., Springfield College, 1934 Physical Director, Public Schools, Newport, Vermont. Director of Physical Education and Head of the Department of History, Winisco, Pennsylvania. Instructor in Physical Education, M. S. C., 1935- .

ERNEST J. RADCLIFFE, M.D., Professor of Hygiene and Student Health Officer

Born 1898 M B, M D, University of Toronto, 1923 Private and Clinic Practice, Canadian Field Artillery, 1916-19 Professor of Hygiene and Student Health Officer, M. S. C., 1930- . Massachusetts Medical Society, American Medical Association.

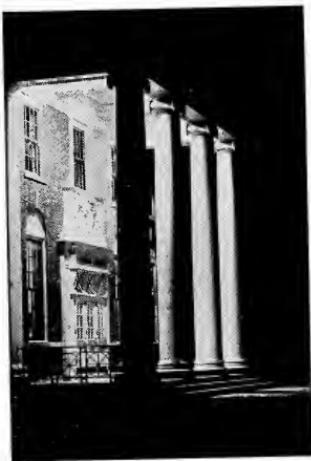
JOSEPH R. ROGERS, JR., Instructor in Physical Education

Born 1906 Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1930. Instructor in Physical Education, M. S. C., 1931- . Member, American Society of Mechanical Engineers.



**BOOK TWO**

**CHAPTER I**





Ann Gilbert

SENIORS

THE  
INDEX

## CLASS OF 1937

### OFFICERS

|                        |                             |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| President .....        | DAVID PATRICK ROSSITER, JR. |
| Vice President .....   | HELEN A. DOWNING            |
| Secretary .....        | ELINOR L. STONE             |
| Treasurer .....        | CARL P. SWANSON             |
| Sergeant-at-Arms ..... | ALFRED W. BRUNEAU           |
| Class Captain .....    | ROBERT P. HOLDSWORTH, JR.   |

### HISTORY OF THE CLASS OF 1937

The time has come when we, the class of 1937, must leave the college we may call our own. The realization that we were Seniors seemed a bit startling to us at first. Four years ago we thought of graduation as an event far in the future, but those happy years have passed all too quickly. We have spent our college days as have many other classes, participating in academic, scholastic and social activities.

Our freshman days have passed, but we can easily recall our maroon and white caps, the Abby serenades, and our glorious victory over the Sophomores in the rope pull and Razoo night. Although, because of our youth, we were not given the privilege of managing big social events, we did sponsor a most successful freshman dance, and several of our number participated in the Bay State Revue, which took the form of an original musical comedy. Along with these more frivilous memories comes the recollection of the impressive inaugural ceremony of our president.



## HISTORY OF THE CLASS OF 1937

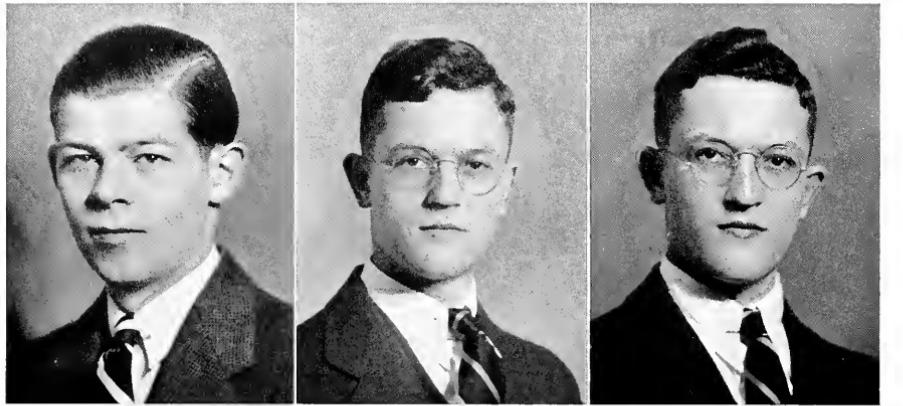
We returned as Sophomores determined to make our newly acquired importance felt. The first evidence of our superiority came with our second victorious rope pull. We again emphasized our spirit by contributing some of our members to various athletic teams, thus realizing victory over Amherst in both football and basketball. Although scholarship was ever our first aim, we did not neglect our social life. The Maroon Key formal and Soph-Senior Hop will always be pleasant memories.

As Juniors our college work became more intensive, as we turned to our major fields. Our appreciation of our college was intensified with the completion of the new Library and Thatcher Hall. Our domination of athletics was felt more keenly than ever. Realizing that this was our most active year, we contributed much to extra-curricular activities, we witnessed the organization of one of the first college bands, smartly attired in new uniforms. Our social activities were not slackened, for we saw the inception of a most successful Winter Carnival, culminating in a Ball, which was substituted for the traditional Junior Prom and Maroon Key formals.

Now we have reached the end of our college days. During this past year, we have witnessed several more campus changes. A new Infirmary has been opened. The old College Chapel has been renovated and its charm has been enhanced by a set of chimes, contributed by an alumnus. During this, our most important year, we have contributed much to our Alma Mater. The idea of a college ring has materialized through our efforts. Members of our class have successfully presided over all outstanding organizations and we have been unusually active in athletics and extra-curricular activities. We maintained our scholastic standing and several of our class became members of Phi Kappa Phi.

We look back upon our college years with pleasant memories and it is with regret that we realize they are now at a close. We hope that those who follow may sense the same spirit of enthusiasm we have felt. With our love for our Alma Mater deep in our hearts, we say, "Farewell to Bay State".





**Ralph Emerson Aiken, Jr.**

Tenny Street Georgetown  
Born 1915 at North Adams. Graduate Lynn  
English High School. Major in Economics.  
Cross-Country, 1. Baseball, 1. Phi Sigma  
Kappa.

**Charles Appel**

42 Brookline Ave. Holyoke  
Born 1915 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke  
High School. Major in Distributed Sciences.  
Mathematics Club, 3. Track 1. Pre-Med.  
Club, 4.

**John Appel**

42 Brookline Ave. Holyoke  
Born 1915 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke  
High School. Major in Distributed Sciences.  
Mathematics Club, 3. Track, 1. Band, 3.  
Pre-Med Club, 4.



**Charles Benea**

Born 1915 at Kingston. Graduate Kingston High School. Major in Pre-Medical. Football 1. Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4. Psychology Club, 4. Alpha Sigma Phi.

**Alfred Walter Basamania**

60 Union Street

Holyoke

Born 1915 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major in Pre-Medical. Men's Glee Club, 1, 3. Football, 1. Track, 2, 3. Pre-Med. Club, 4.

**Isadore Barr**

258 Carew Street

Springfield

Born 1915 at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School. Major in Physical Education. Football, 1. Baseball, 1, 2, 3 (M). Soccer, 3. Basketball, 1, 2, 3 (M), 4 (Captain, M). Soph-Senior Hop Committee, 2. Advanced Military, 3, 4. History-Sociology Club, 4. Alpha Epsilon Pi. Lt. Master, 4.



**Nathan Milton Berman**

17 Verrill Street

Mattapan

Born 1915 at Boston. Graduate Boston Public Latin School. Major in Economics. Men's Glee Club, 2, 3. Roister Doisters, 2, 3, 4. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Baseball, 1. Freshman Handbook Committee, 1. Sophomore Class Play.

**Edwin George Bernstein**

29 Olmsted Drive

Springfield

Born 1917 at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School. Major in Economics. History-Sociology Club, 2. Menorah Club, 2, 3. Sophomore Class Play. Football, 1, 2, 3 (M), 4 (M). Burnham Declamation Contest, 2. Interfraternity Council, 3. Phi Lambda Tau.

**Franklyn Doane Berry**

Main Street

Dennis Port

Born 1915 at Harwich. Graduate Yarmouth High School. Major in Entomology. Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4. Psychology Club, 4 (Treasurer). Alpha Sigma Phi. (Treasurer, 3, 4).



Leroy Lewis Blackmer, Jr.

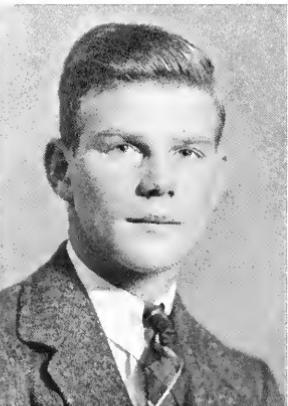
11 Union Street North Brookfield  
Born 1916 at Greenwich. Graduate North  
Brookfield High School. Major in Physics and  
Mathematics. Physics Club, 3, 4. Radio  
Club, 4. Kappa Sigma.

Ernest Leslie Birdsall

89 Osgood Street Lawrence  
Born 1916 at Lawrence. Graduate Lawrence  
High School. Major in Entomology. Fernald  
Entomology Club, 3, 4.

Robert Anthony Bieber

44 Main Street Hatfield  
Born 1914 at Holyoke. Graduate Smith  
Academy Major in Economics. Newman  
Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Class President, 1, 2. Sac-  
cer, 2 (M). 3. Football, 1. Track, 1, 2.  
Basketball, 1.



**Paul Frederick Bobula**

162 Perham Street

West Roxbury

Born 1916 at Roxbury. Graduate Jamaica  
Plains High School. Major in Botany.

**Richard Oscar Bohm**

405 Adams Street

Milton

Born 1915 at Milton. Graduate Milton High  
School. Major in Entomology. Outing Club,  
1. Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4 (Editor of  
Fernald Club Year Book). Phi Sigma Kappa.

**Horace Winfield Bolton**

East Northfield

Born 1913 at East Northfield. Graduate  
Mount Hermon School. Major in Animal  
Husbandry. Dairy Club, 1, 2. Animal Hus-  
bandry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Cross-Country, 1, 3.  
Baseball, 1. Dairy Cattle Judging team, 2.  
Fat Stock Judging team, 4. Kappa Sigma.



**John Poor Brooks**

69 Concord Street

Holliston

Born 1916 at Holliston. Graduate Holliston High School. Major in Animal Husbandry. M.S.C. 4-H Club, 1, 2. Track, 1, 2. Poultry Judging Team, 2. Dairy Club, 2. Dairy Judging Team, 3. Q.T.V. (Corresponding Secretary, 3).

**Louis Adelard Breault**

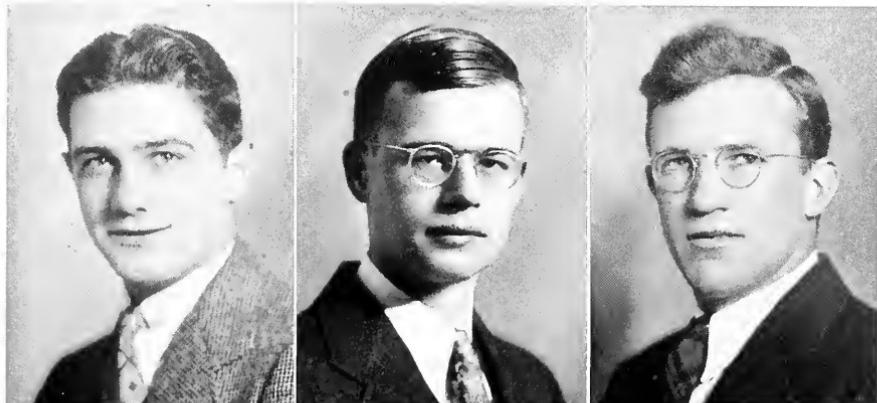
180 Oxford Street Auburn

Born 1916 at Auburn. Graduate South High School, Worcester. Major in English. Index, 3 (Statistics Editor). Collegian, 1, 2 and 3 (Sports Editor), 4 (Editor-in-chief). Band, 1, 2, 3. Press Club, 2 (President), 3, 4. Raister Doisters, 3. Carnival Committee, 4. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Military Ball Committee, 4. Advanced Military, 3, 4. Lambda Chi Alpha.

**Louis Bongiolatti**

North Howland Avenue Adams

Born 1916 at Adams. Graduate Adams High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Student Senate, 3, 4. Informal Committee, 4. Psychology Club, 4. Football Team, 1, 2, 3. Basketball Team, 1, 2, 3. Sigma Phi Epsilon.



**Alfred Washburn Bruneau**

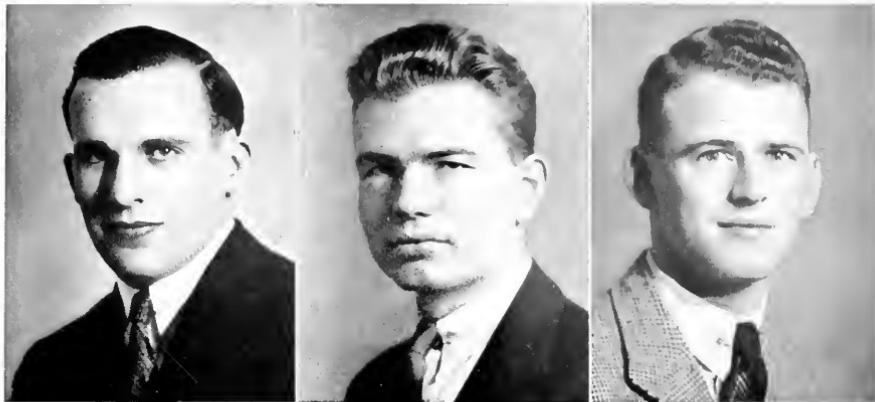
9 Howlands Lane                    North Plymouth  
Born 1915 at Kingston. Graduate Kingston  
High School. Major in History and Educa-  
tion. Football, 1. Track, 1.

**Malcolm Suffolk Butler**

11 Putnam Street                    Saugus  
Born 1915 at Saugus. Transfer from Univer-  
sity of New Hampshire. Major in Economics.

**Norman Wesley Butterfield**

Beech Grove Inn                    Pittsfield  
Born 1906 at Temple, Maine. Graduate  
Mount Hermon Prep. Major in Floriculture.  
Horticulture Show Committee, 3, 4. Flori-  
culture Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.



**Leroy French Clark**

830 South Street

Walpole

Born 1915 at Walpole. Graduate Dean Academy. Major in Animal Husbandry. Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Dad's Day Committee, 2, 3, 4 (Chairman). Advanced Military, 3, 4. Class Treasurer, 2. Cross-Country, 1, 2. Military Ball Committee, 4. Dairy Cattle Judging Team, 2. Livestock Judging Team, 3. Meat Judging Team, 3. Q. T. V. (Vice-President, 3, 4).

**Webster Allen Chandler**

101 First Street

Melrose

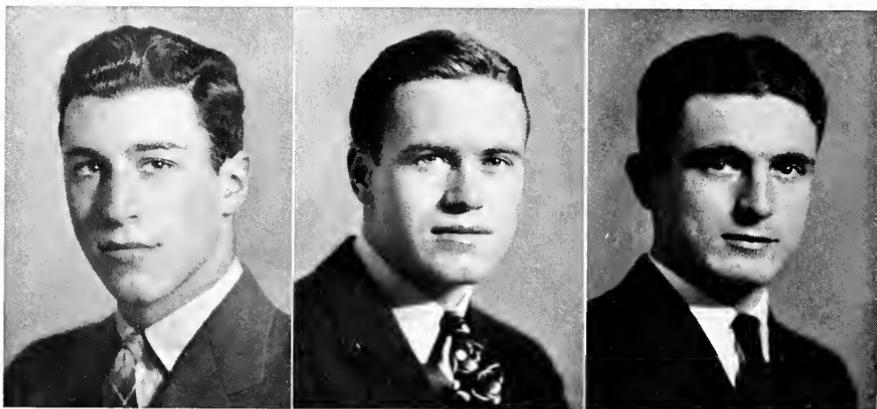
Born 1914 at Newton Center. Graduate Melrose High School. Major in Botany. Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

**John Joseph Byrnes**

27 Pollack Avenue

Pittsfield

Born 1914 at Pittsfield. Graduate Pittsfield High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Newman Club, 1, 2.



**Melvin Irving Cohen**

98 Devon Street

Roxbury

Born 1916 at Boston. Graduate Roxbury Memorial High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Index, 3. Track, 1. Bacteriology Club, 4. Phi-Kappa Phi.

**Raymond Francis Conway**

2058 Northampton Street

Holyoke

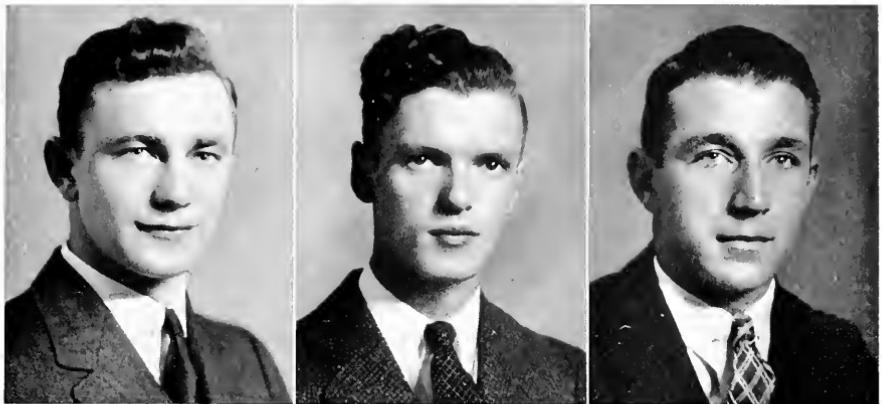
Born 1915 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4. Soccer, 1, 2, 3, 4 (M). Psychology Club, 4. Basketball Team, 1.

**Louis Elias Cosmos**

350 Chestnut Street

Springfield

Born 1917 at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Football, 1, 2. Basketball, 1. Wrestling, 2, 3.



## **Leo Vincent Crowley**

83 Main Street

## Amherst

Born 1915 at Amherst. Graduate Amherst High School. Major in Chemistry. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Chemistry Club, 4. Basketball, 1, 2, 3, 4. Q. T. V.

Clayton Chester Craft

South Street

Ashfield

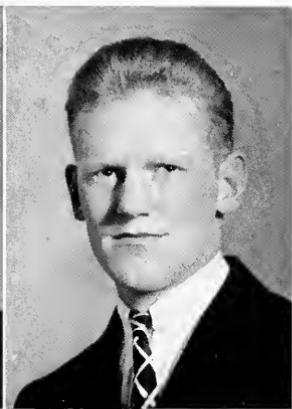
Born 1915 at Sanbornville, New Hampshire.  
Graduate Williston Academy. Major in  
Economics. Cross-Country, 1, 2. Spring  
Track, 1, 2. Q. T. V.

**Robert Emmet Couhig**

22 Giles Avenue

Beverly

Born 1916 at Beverly. Graduate Beverly High School. Major in Entomology. Fernald Entomology Club, 1. Soph-Senior Hop Committee, 2. Baseball, 1. Track, 2. Advanced Military, 3, 4. O. T. V.



## **Francis Elliot Cushman**

Kingston

Born 1916 at Kingston. Graduate Kingston High School. Major in Entomology. Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4. Baseball, 1. Alpha Sigma Phi.

James Frederick Cutter

## West Hatfield

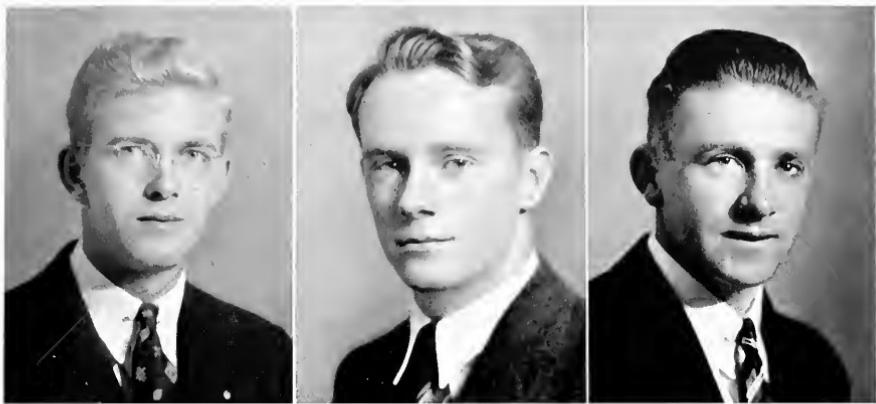
Born 1914 at West Hatfield. Graduate Mount Hermon School, Northfield. Major in Mathematics and History. Maroon Key, 2. Class Nominating Committee, 2, 3. Class Captain, 1, 2. Football, 1. Swimming, 1, 2, 3 (M), 4 (M). Advanced Military, 3, 4. Kappa Sigma (President 3, 4).

Ernest Kirk Davis

Fairview Street

100

Born 1916 at Hope Valley, Rhode Island.  
Graduate Lee High School. Major in Dairy  
Industry. Dairy Club, 2, 3, 4. Advanced Mili-  
tary, 3, 4. Football, 1, 2, 3, 4 (M). Baseball,  
2, 3.



**Henry George Dihlmann**

Shutesbury

Born 1907 at Glastonbury, Connecticut. Graduate Mount Hermon School, Northfield. Major in Distributed Sciences. Radio Club, 4. Cross-Country, 1.

**Richard Clancy Desmond**

12 Coolidge Road

Lynn

Born 1916 at Lynn. Graduate Leesburg High School, Florida. Major in Forestry. Collegian, 2, 3, 4 (Editorial Board). Men's Debating Team, 4. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Phi Kappa Phi.

**Frederick Leroy Davis**

14 Mabel Street                      Portland, Maine  
Born 1913 at Portland, Maine. Graduate Deering High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Landscape Club, 2, 3, 4. Kappa Epsilon.



**James J. Dobby**

31 Wave Way Avenue Winthrop  
Born 1914 at Winthrop. Graduate Winthrop  
High School. Major in Bacteriology. Bond,  
1, 2. Roister Doisters, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Manager).  
Football, 1. Hockey, 1. Spring Track, 1, 2  
(M), 3 (M). Bacteriology Club, 4 (Vice-  
President). Alpha Epsilon Pi. (Secretary, 4).

**Trento Joseph Domenici**

101 Sargeant Street Holyoke  
Born 1916 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke  
High School. Major in Distributed Sciences  
Sigma Phi Epsilon.

**Howard Bernard Driscoll**

213 Lyman Street Holyoke  
Born 1916 at Holyoke. Graduate Saint  
Jerome's High School. Major in Languages  
and Literature. Newman Club, 4. Football,  
1. Basketball, 1. Spring Track, 2. Base-  
ball, 1. Q. T. V. (Fraternity Bulletin Editor,  
3).



Alburn Lasell Fargo

## Monterey

Born 1916 at Monterey. Graduate Searles High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Soccer, 1, 2.

Charles E. Eshbach

44 Brookside Avenue Winchester

## Winchester

Born 1914 at Winchester. Graduate Winchester High School. Major in English. Index, 3. Collegian, 1, 2 (Sports Editor), 3 (Editor-in-Chief). Press Club, 2, 3 (Secretary), 4 (President). History-Sociology Club, 3. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Publicity Chairman). Radio Club, 4. M. S. C. 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (President). Football, 1. Fruit Judging Team, 3. Alpha Gamma Rho (President, 4).

## Moses Jacob Entin

45 McLean Street

Boston

Born 1916 at Boston. Graduate English High School, Boston. Major in English. Orchestra, 1, 2, 3. Student Religious Council, 3, 4. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3 and 4 (President). Pre-Med. Club, 4. Psychology Club, 4. College String Ensemble, 2, 3. Social Science Club, 1. Bay State Revue, 3. Phi Lambda Tau.

**Edson John Ferrell**

47 Bridge Street

North Agawam

Born 1914 at North Agawam. Graduate Agawam High School. Major in Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 4. Spring Track, 1, 2, 3, 4.

**Anthony Patrick Ferrucci, Jr.**

Mellen Street

Milford

Born 1911 at Milford. Graduate Milford High School. Transfer from M. I. T. Major in Chemistry. Sophomore Class Play. Chemistry Club, 4 (President).

**Austin Wellington Fisher, Jr.**

5 Brae Burn Road

Auburndale

Born 1916 at Newton. Graduate Newton High School. Major in Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 4 (Secretary). Football, 1, 2, 3, 4 (M). Swimming, 2 (M), 3 (M). Hockey, 1. Freshman Handbook Committee, 1. Interclass Athletic Board, 1, 2 (Secretary), 3 and 4 (President). Senior Ring Committee, 4. Theta Chi (Marshall, 3 Vice-President, 4).



**Hillel Henry Friedman**

8 Wardman Road

Roxbury

Born 1915 at Chelsea. Graduate Boston English High School. Major in Dairy. Menorah Club, 3, 4. Football, 1, 2, 3. Hockey, 1.

**Joseph Freedman**

286 Linden Street

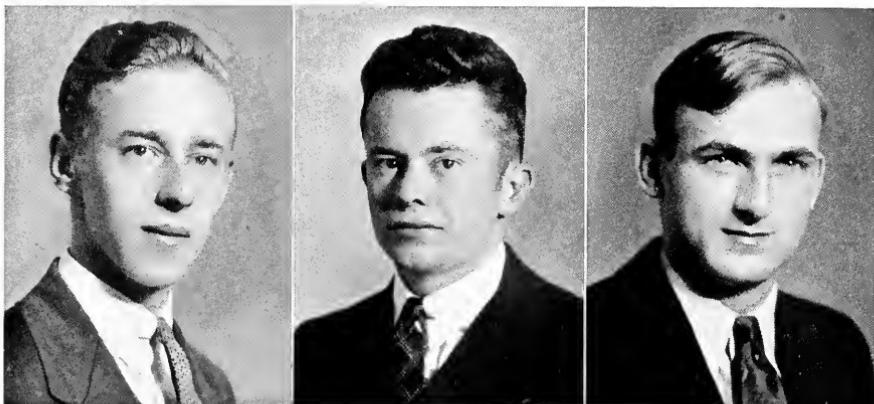
Holyoke

Born 1916 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major in Chemistry. Cross-Country, 1, 2, 3. Track, 1, 2. Chemistry Club, 3, 4. Mathematics Club, 3, 4.

**Edward Michael Flavin**

79 Washington Street Greenfield

Born 1910 at Greenfield. Graduate Greenfield High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Newman Club, 4. Camera Club, 4.



**Ralph Bailey Gates**

22 Orange Street

Barre, Vermont

Born 1915 at Barre, Vermont. Graduate Spaulding High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Academic Activities Board, 3. Orchestra, 1, 2, 3, 4. Band, 1, 2, 3 (Manager), 4 (Student Leader). Horticulture Show, 4. Landscape Club, 2, 3, 4. Kappa Sigma. (Treasurer, 4).

**Murray Winter George**

74 South Street

Wrentham

Born 1913 at Attleboro. Graduate Wrentham High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Men's Glee Club, 3. Carnival Committee, 4. Informal Committee, 4. Landscape Club, 3, 4. M. S. C. 4-H Club, 4. Alpha Gamma Rho.

**Frederick Wells Goodhue**

Pine Street

Haydenville

Born 1915 at Haydenville. Graduate Williamsburg High School. Major in Pre-Medical. Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4.



**Guy Manning Gray, Jr.**

15 Russell Street

Greenfield

Born 1913 at Springfield. Graduate Deerfield Academy. Major in Pre-Medical. History-Sociology Club, 4. Psychology Club, 4. Football, 1, 2, 3, 4. Spring Track, 1, 2, 3, 4. Theta Chi.

**Russell Thompson Graves**

236 Grove Street Northampton

Born 1914 at Northampton. Graduate Northampton High School. Major in Economics. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2.

**Norman Wallace Grant**

66 Manning Road Lynn

Born 1915 at Lynn. Graduate Lynn Classical High School. Major in Economics. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Outing Club, 1. Cross-Country, 1. Swimming, 1. Spring Track, 1, 2, 3. Bay State Revue, 1, 3. Operetta, 3. Kappa Sigma. (Grand Master of Ceremonies, 4).



**Albert Joseph Gricius**

16 Fosdale Road

Dorchester

Born 1915 at Boston. Graduate Jamaica Plain High School. Major in Horticulture and Landscape Architecture. Football, 1, 2, 3, 4. Advanced Military, 3, 4. Q. T. V.

**Walter Charles Guralnick**

108 Maple Street

Roxbury

Born 1916 at Boston. Graduate Boston Public Latin School. Major in English. Index, 3 (Associate Editor). Collegian, 1, 2 and 3 (Managing Editor). History-Sociology Club, 3. Hockey, 1. Baseball, 1. Alpha Epsilon Pi. (President, 4). Adelphia, 4 (Secretary-Treasurer). Interfraternity Council, 4. Awarded Gold Academic Medal, 1936.

**Elmer Winston Hallowell**

62 Pierce Street

Greenfield

Born 1915 at Greenfield. Graduate Greenfield High School. Major in Agricultural Economics. Men's Glee Club, 4. Outing Club, 2, 3, 4. Cross-Country, 1. Social Science, 1, 2. Sigma Phi Epsilon.



Lawrence Keith Harris

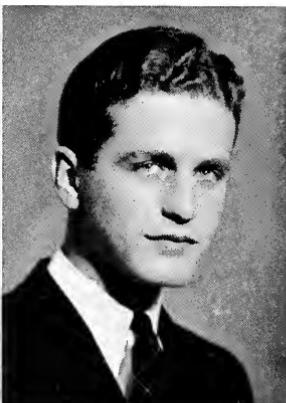
177 Walker Road Swampscott  
Born 1914 at Lynn. Graduate Salem Classical  
High School. Major in Landscape Architecture.  
Landscape Club, 3, 4. Cross-Country, 3, 4. Spring Track, I. O. T. V.

Erving Douglas Hardy

107 Brookline Street Worcester  
Born 1914 at Worcester. Transfer from  
Maryville College. Major in Distributed  
Sciences. Football, 3. Track, 2. Kappa  
Sigma. (Vice-President, 3).

John Francis Hanson

173 Governors Avenue Medford  
Born 1915 at Medford. Graduate Medford  
High School. Major in Entomology. Outing  
Club, 1, 2. Fernald Entomology Club, 3 (Sec-  
retary), 4 (President). Cross-Country, 1.  
Hockey, 1. Social Science Club, -1, 2.



**Raymond Lewis Hart**

62 Linwood Road

Lynn

Born 1915 at Lynn. Graduate Lynn Classical High School. Major in Physical and Biological Sciences. Bacteriology Club, 4.

**Forrest Dana Martin**

141 Summer Street

Maynard

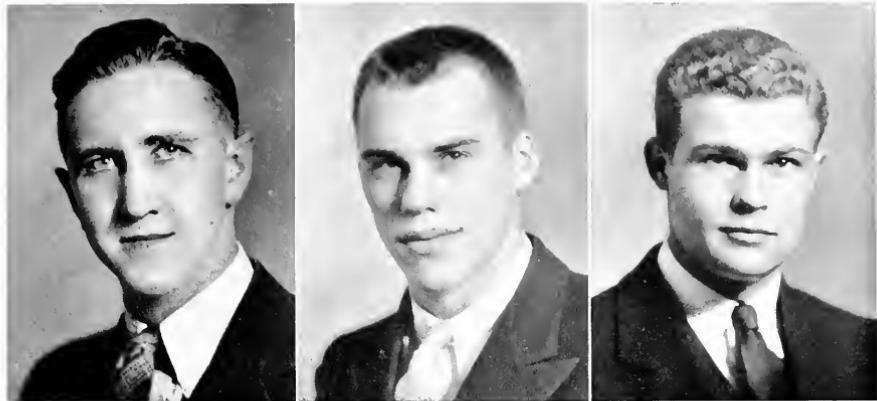
Born 1914 at Maynard. Graduate Maynard High School. Major in Dairy Industry. Physics Club, 2, 3. Mathematics Club, 2, 3. Football, 1, 2, 3, 4. Track, 2. Baseball, 1. Phi Sigma Kappa.

**Kenneth Raymond Higgins**

73 Moore Street

Fall River

Born 1915 at Holyoke. Graduate Durfee High School. Transfer from Rhode Island State. Major in Landscape Architecture. Landscape Club, 2, 3, 4. Soph-Senior Hop Committee, 2. Lambda Chi Alpha. (Social Chairman, 3).



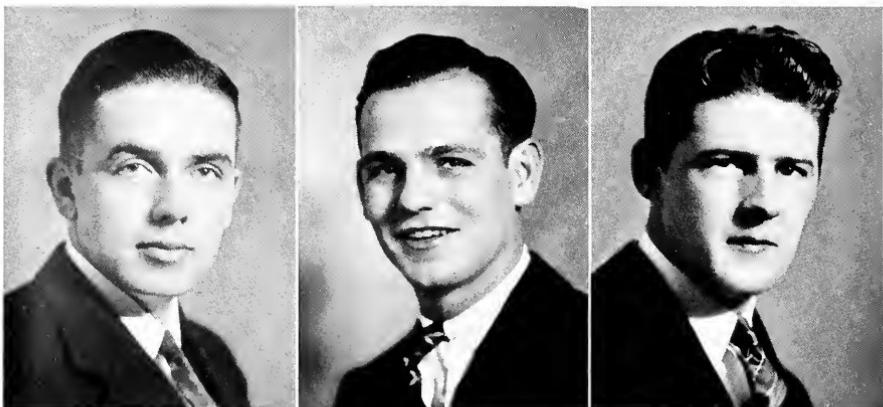
**Robert Powell Holdsworth, Jr.**

49 Amity Street Amherst  
Born 1915 at Stoughton. Graduate Amherst  
High School. Major in Entomology. Fernald  
Entomology Club, 3, 4. Class Captain, 2, 3,  
4. Kappa Sigma. Advanced Military, 3, 4

Walter James Hodder

13 Sycamore Street Cambridge  
Born 1916 at Cambridge. Graduate Belmont  
High School. Major in Olericulture and  
Floriculture. Horticulture Show Committee,  
3, 4 (Chairman). Soccer, 1, 2 (M), 3 (M).  
Swimming, 1, 2 (M), 3 (M), 4 (M), (Co-  
captain).

Merrill Spinney Hobart



**Harlan Arnold Howard**

200 North Pleasant Street                          Amherst

Born 1915 at Southwick. Graduate Amherst  
High School. Major in Bacteriology. Band,  
1, 2, 3. Bacteriology Club, 4.

**Henry Nickolas Iacovelli**

11 Pond Street

Milford

Born 1914 at Milford. Graduate Dean  
Academy. Major in Physical and Biological  
Sciences. Newman Club, 1. Mathematics  
Club, 1. Q. T. V.

**Allen Southworth Ingalls**

5 Winthrop Avenue

Methuen

Born 1914 at Watertown. Graduate Methuen  
High School. Major in Mathematics. Physics  
Club, 3. Mathematics Club, 2, 3, 4. Foot-  
ball, 1, 2. Hockey, 2, 3, 4 (Captain). Base-  
ball, 1, 2, 3. Kappa Sigma.



## Lawrence Sterling Johnson

53 Fairfield Street Springfield  
Born 1914 at Springfield. Graduate Technical  
High School. Major in Chemistry. Alpha  
Sigma Phi.

Byron Taylor Johnson

9 Wooster Heights Danbury, Connecticut  
Born 1915 at Newtown, Connecticut. Graduated Danbury High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Collegian, 1. Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Theta Chi. (Treasurer, 4).

Kenneth Colwell Irvine

25 Rollinson Road Worcester  
Born 1915 at Worcester. Graduate North High School, Worcester. Major in Dairy Industry. Dairy Club, 2, 3, 4. Theta Chi. (Librarian, 3, 4).



**William Vaille Johnson**

Lexington Street

Weston

Born 1914 at Medford. Graduate Weston High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Maroon Key, 2. Football, 1. Hockey, 1, 2, 4. Baseball, 1, 2, 3. Theta Chi.

**Raymond Benedict Jordan**

24 Lancaster Avenue

Revere

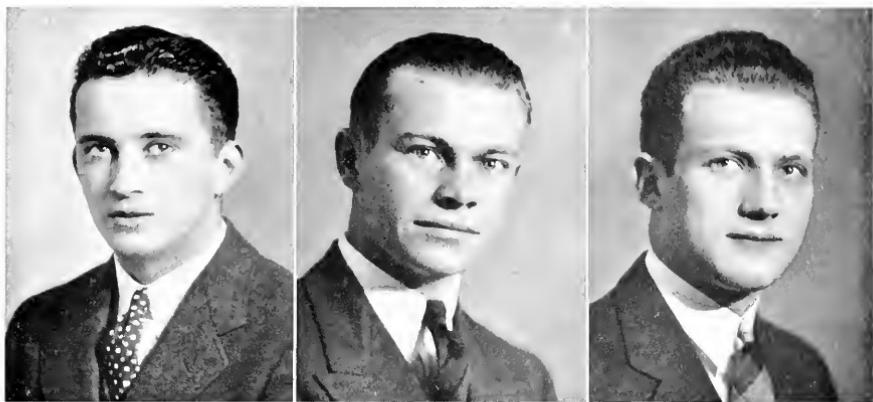
Born 1915 at Revere. Graduate Revere High School. Transfer from Worcester Polytechnic Institute. Major in Education. Collegian, 3, 4. Press Club, 4. Newman Club, 3, 4. Interfraternity Council, 3, 4. Mathematics Club, 3, 4. Phi Sigma Kappa.

**John Kabat**

South Street

Hatfield

Born 1915 at Hatfield. Graduate Smith Academy. Major in Economics. Basketball, 4 (Manager).



**Samuel Klibanoff**

77 Melba Avenue Springfield  
Born 1916 at Springfield. Graduate Classical  
High School. Major in Distributed Sciences.  
Phi Lambda Tau.

**William Frank Kewer**

60 Claybourne Street Dorchester  
Born 1916 at Dorchester. Graduate Boston  
English High School. Major in Economics.  
Men's Glee Club, 2. Football, 4 (Manager).  
Phi Sigma Kappa.

**Joseph George Kennedy**

78 Brainard Road Brighton  
Born 1916 at Weirs, New Hampshire. Graduate  
Quincy High School. Major in Entomology.  
Men's Glee Club, 1. Fernald Entomology  
Club, 3, 4. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Mathe-  
matics Club, 2, 3. Soccer, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Cap-  
tain). Baseball, 2. Q. T. V. (Secretary, 3).

**Richard Berry Knowlton**

60 Cedar Street Malden  
Born 1914 at Malden. Graduate Malden High School. Major in Economics. Cross-Country, 1. Soccer, 4 (Manager). Kappa Epsilon.

**Harry Frederick Koch**

384 Main Street Greenfield  
Born 1916 at Greenfield. Graduate Greenfield High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Collegion, 1, 2, 3 (Circulation Manager), 4. Band, 1. Men's Glee Club, 4. Interfraternity Council, 2, 3, 4. Mathematics Club, 2. Pre-Med. Club, 3. Baseball, 3. Sigma Phi Epsilon. (Vice-President, 4).

**Rudolph William Kuc**

33 Queen Street Holyoke  
Born 1915 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major in Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 4. Soccer, 1.



John Edward Landers

**John Edward Edwards**

Holyoke

Born 1915 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major in Chemistry. Football, 1. Advanced Military, 3, 4. Chemistry Club, 4. O.T.V.

Laurence Harwood Kyle

**East Main Street**

Huntington

Born 1916 at Huntington. Graduate Huntington High School. Major in Pre-Medical. Football, 1. Soccer, 2, 3 (M), 4 (M). Baseball, 1. Newman Club, 1, 2. Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4.

Henry Shoub Kushlan

Henry C. Hall, Jr.  
23 Cottage Street

Born 1914 at Chicago, Illinois. Graduate Boston English High School. Major in Bacteriology and Physiology. Football, 1. Bacteriology Club, 4.



**Wendell Edward Lapham**

4 Concord Street

Carlisle

Born 1915 at Carlisle. Graduate Concord High School. Major in Economics. Class President, 2, 3. Adelphia, 4. Student Senate, 3, 4 (Vice-President). Spring Track, 2 (M), 3 (M), 4 (M). Football, 2 (M), 3 (M), 4 (M). Baseball, 2, 3. Lambda Chi Alpha.

**Philip Dumaresq Layton**

37 Shaw Street

West Newton

Born 1912 at Dorchester. Graduate Newton High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Maroon Key, 2. Horticulture Show Committee, 4. Carnival Committee, 3, 4. Informal Committee, 3, 4. Outing Club, 4. Landscape Club, 3, 4. Interfraternity Council, 3, 4. Football, 1. Spring Track, 2. Theta Chi.

**William Ames Leighton, Jr.**

25 Williston Road

Auburndale

Born 1914 at Fitchburg. Graduate Newton High School. Major in Psychology and Economics. Roister Doisters, 4. Maroon Key, 2. Winter Track, 2, 3, 4. Theta Chi. (Vice-President, 2. President, 3, 4).



**Sidney Liberfarb**

31 Hiawatha Road

Mattapan

Born 1915 at Boston. Graduate Boston Latin School. Major in Economics. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Soccer, 1, 2, 3. Basketball, 1. International Relations Club, 4.

**Walter Fredric Lewis**

128 Lowell Street

Andover

Born 1913 at Andover. Graduate Essex County Agricultural School. Major in Poultry. Men's Debating Team, 4. Cross-Country, 1, 2. Kappa Epsilon.

**Morris Lerner**

92 Woodside Terrace Springfield  
Born 1916 at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School. Major in Chemistry. Men's Glee Club, 2. Chemistry Club, 4 (Treasurer). Mathematics Club, 3, 4. Football, 1. Baseball, 1. Bacteriology Club, 4. Phi Kappa Phi. Phi Lambda Tau.



**Max Lilly**

39 Linwood Street

Malden

Born 1914 at Malden. Graduate Malden High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Men's Debating Team, 1, 2, 3, 4. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Football, 1.

**Leo David Lipman**

38 Jefferson Street

Springfield

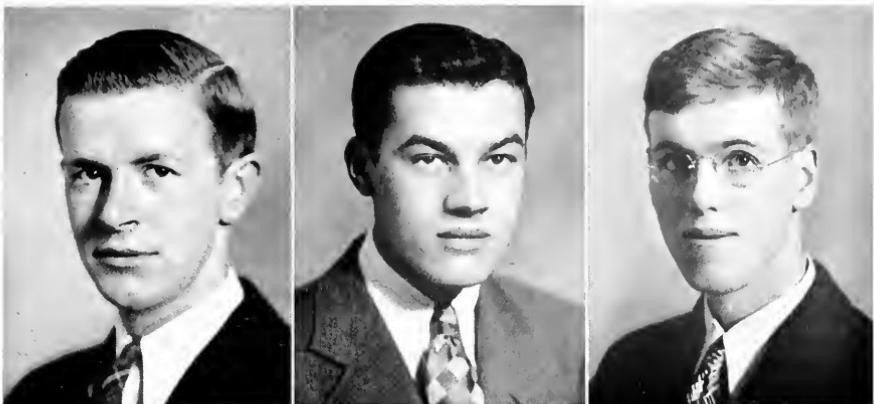
Born 1916 at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School. Major in Chemistry. Physics Club, 3. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3. Chemistry Club, 4. Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Hockey, 1, 2, 3. Phi Kappa Phi. Phi Lambda Tau.

**Isadore Ludwin**

40 Magnolia Street

Malden

Born 1915 at Malden. Graduate Malden High School. Major in Animal Husbandry. Animal Husbandry Club, 3, 4.



**Thomas Francis McMahon, Jr.**

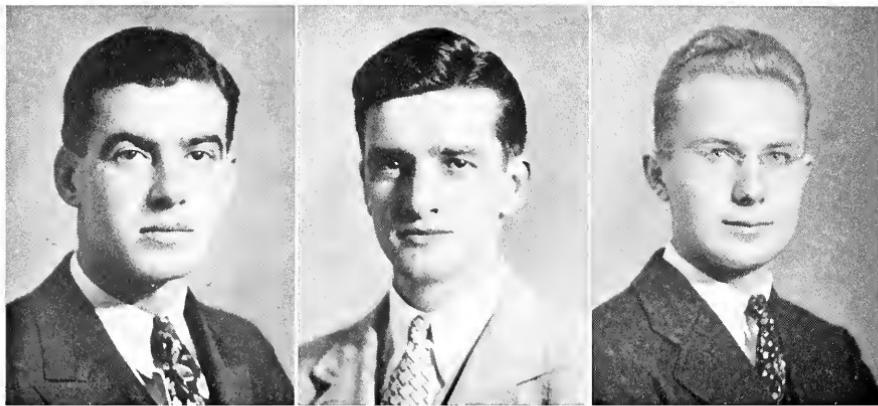
56 Oak Square Avenue Brighton  
Born 1914 at Brighton. Graduate Brighton High School. Major in Forestry. Phi Sigma Kappa.

**Emil Marcinak**

16 Adams Street Easthampton  
Born 1915 at Easthampton. Graduate Easthampton High School. Major in Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 3, 4. Mathematics Club, 3.

**Thomas Joseph Maguire**

206 Franklin Street Haverhill  
Born 1914 at Haverhill. Graduate Haverhill High School. Major in Economics. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Mathematics Club, 1, 2. Soccer, 1, 2. Baseball, 1. Q. T. V.



**Edmund James McNally**

36 Park Street Palmer  
Born 1916 at Springfield. Graduate Palmer  
High School. Major in Distributed Sciences.

**John Edmund McNally**

36 Park Street Palmer  
Born 1916 at Springfield. Graduate Palmer  
High School. Major in Distributed Sciences.  
Basketball, 1, 2, 3 (M), 4.

**Charles Harold Meyers**

Log Plain Road Greenfield  
Born 1916 at Westfield, New Jersey. Graduate  
Greenfield High School. Major in Economics.  
Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Christian  
Federation, 1. Cross-Country, 1, 2. Spring  
Track, 1, 2, 3. Social Science Club, 1, 2.



**Raymond Arthur Minzner**

16 Graichen Terrace

Lawrence

Born 1915 at Lawrence. Graduate Lawrence High School. Major in Mathematics and Physics. Outing Club, 4. Physics Club, 3, 4. Radio Club, 3, 4. American Student Union, 3. Mathematics Club, 2, 3, 4.

**Ivan Charles Minott, Jr.**

West Deerfield

Born 1914 at Greenfield. Graduate Deerfield Academy. Major in Economics. Orchestra, 1. Band, 1, 2, 3, 4. Men's Glee Club, 1. Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Cross-Country, 1. Track, 1. Social Science Club, 1, 2.

**George MacLean Milne**

6 Glen Road Lexington  
Born 1915 at Simsbury, Connecticut. Graduate Lexington High School. Major in History and Sociology. Index, 3 (Editor-in-Chief). Student Religious Council, 3. Christian Federation, 1, 2, 3 (President), 4. Cross-Country, 1, 2. Phi Kappa Phi. Kappa Epsilon (Assistant Treasurer, 2, 3. Secretary, 4).



**Gordon Moody**

30 Sunset Avenue

Amherst

Born 1915 at Bridgeport, Connecticut. Graduate Amherst High School. Major in Physics. Raister Doisters, 2, 3, 4. Outing Club, 1, 2, 3 (Treasurer), 4 (President). Dad's Day Committee, 4. Kappa Epsilon.

**Walter Benjamin Moseley**

52 Cooper Street

Agawam

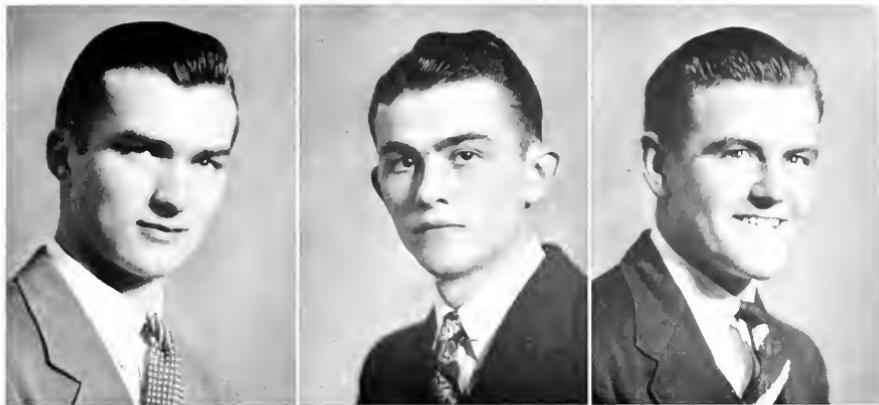
Born 1914 at Glastonbury, Connecticut. Graduate Agawam High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2. Bay State Revue, 1. Class Sergeant-at-Arms, 2. Football, 1, 2, 3, 4. Basketball, 1, 2, 3. Track, 1. Lambda Chi Alpha. (Vice-President, 2). Advanced Military, 3, 4.

**William Henry Moss**

34 Taber Street

Fairhaven

Born 1911 at Wilmslow, England. Graduate Fairhaven High School. Major in English. Index, 3 (Literary Editor). Football, 1. Spring Track, 1. Awarded Silver Medal for Academic Activities. Phi Kappa Phi. Kappa Epsilon. (Vice-President, 3).



**Anthony Joseph Nogelo**

59 Herbert Street Frominghom  
Born 1915 at Frominghom. Graduate From-  
ingham High School. Major in Mathematics  
and Geology.

**Elliot Houghton Newcomb**

54 West River Street Orange  
Born 1915 at Chicago, Illinois. Graduate  
Orange High School. Major in English and  
History. Roister Doisters, 2. Interfraternity  
Council, 3, 4. Kappa Epsilon. (President, 3,  
4).

**Willard Squier Munson**

101 Butterfield Terrace Amherst  
Born 1916 at Walpole. Graduate Amherst  
High School. Major in Economics. Roister  
Doisters, 2. Football, 1. Kappa Sigma.



Joseph Conrad Nowakowski

31 Franklin Street Easthampton  
Born 1917 at Easthampton. Graduate East-  
hampton High School. Major in Economics.  
Men's Debating Team, 1, 2, 3, 4.

George Edward O'Brien

George Edward O'Brien  
148 Crescent Street Northampton  
Barn 1915 at Northampton. Graduate St.  
Michael's High School. Major in Chemistry.  
Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Chemistry Club, 4.  
Football, 1, 3, 4. Spring Track, 3.

Lemuel Osborne, Jr.

17 Park Street      Tenafly, New Jersey  
Born 1914 at East Orange, New Jersey. Graduate Tenafly High School. Major in Animal Husbandry. Band, 1, 2, 3, 4. Outing Club, 1, 2, 3 (Secretary), 4 (Treasurer). Dairy Club, 2. Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3 (Secretary), 4 (President).



**David Allen Peterson**

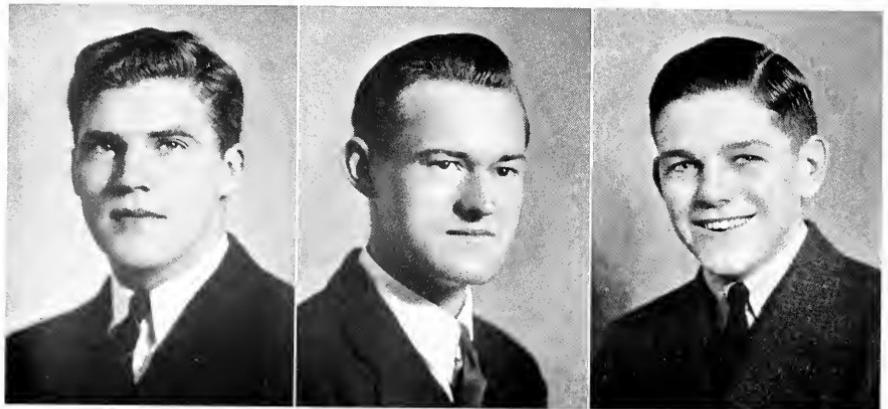
15 Oakland Avenue Methuen  
Born 1914 at Methuen. Graduate Staunton Military Academy. Major in Education. Band, 1, 2. Advanced Military, 3, 4. Interfraternity Council, 2, 3, 4. Psychology Club, 4 (President). Soph-Senior Hop Committee, 2. Stowell Cup 1936 Horse Show. Alpha Sigma Phi.

**Robert Charles Perriello**

2 Fernald Terrace Dorchester  
Born 1912 at Dorchester. Graduate New Hampton Prep. Major in Dairy Industry. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Q. T. V.

**Robert Bishop Peckham**

122 Waburn Street Medford  
Born 1914 at Medford. Graduate Medford High School. Major in History, Economics and Sociology. Senate, 3, 4. Football, 1, 2, 3, 4. Baseball, 1, 2, 3. Sigma Phi Epsilon.



**James Aaron Pickering**

43 Bay State Road Boston

Born 1914 at Inbiscene, Washington. Graduate Boston English High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Band, 1. Men's Glee Club, 1, 3. Bay State Revue, 3. Football, 1. Track, 2. Basketball, 1. Radio Club, 4.

**Alfred Herbert Planting**

16 North East Street Amherst

Born 1914 at Worcester. Graduate Amherst High School. Major in Economics.

**Roger Kingman Pratt, Jr.**

146 Summer Street Brockton

Born 1915 at Brockton. Graduate Brockton High School. Major in Entomology. Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4. Phi Kappa Phi.



**Prescott Langdon Richards**

44 Maple Street

Florence

Born 1916 at Northampton. Graduate Northampton High School. Major in Chemistry. Football, 1. Swimming, 2. Chemistry Club, 4.

**Lee Wilson Rice, Jr.**

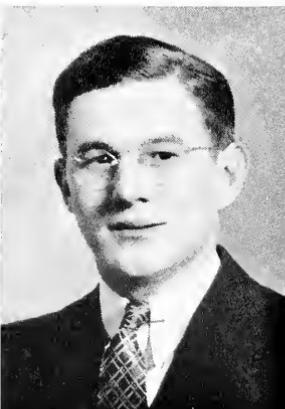
Main Street

Wilbraham

Born 1916 at Wilbraham. Graduate Technical High School, Springfield. Major in Pomology. Horticulture Show Committee, 4. Cross-Country, 3 (Manager). Fruit Judging Team, 3. Phi Sigma Kappa. (Inductor, 3, 4.)

**William Augustus Raynes, Jr.**

103 Milton Avenue                            Hyde Park  
Born 1915 at Hyde Park. Graduate Hyde Park High School. Major in Physics and Bacteriology. Lambda Chi Alpha.



**George Robert Richason**

Riverside

Turners Falls

Born 1916 at Turners Falls. Graduate Turners Falls High School. Major in Chemistry. Basketball, 1. Chemistry Club, 4.

**Louis Everett Roberts**

38 Adams Street

Lexington

Born 1914 at St. Louis, Missouri. Graduate Huntington Prep. Major in Landscape Architecture. Index, 3 (Art Editor). Landscape Club, 3, 4. Cross-Country, 1, 2, 3, 4. Spring Track, 3, 4. Phi Sigma Kappa (Treasurer), 4.

**Paul Hubbard Rosberry**

North Street

Erving

Born 1915 at Gordner. Graduate Orange High School. Major in Economics. Band, 1, 2. Newman Club, 1. Football, 1. Track, 1, 2. Hockey, 3, 4 (Manager).



**John Ruffley, Jr.**

88 Adams Street

New Bedford

Born 1911 at New Bedford. Graduate New Bedford High School. Major in Chemistry. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2. Press Club, 2, 3. Advanced Military, 3, 4. Chemistry Club, 4. Soccer, 1, 2, 3. Spring Track, 1. Kappa Epsilon. (Vice-President, 3).

**David Patrick Rossiter, Jr.**

22 Ferry Street

Malden

Born 1914 at Mexico City, Mexico. Graduate Kents Hill Seminary, Maine. Major in Distributed Social Sciences. Senate, 3, 4. Maroon Key, 2 (President). Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (President). History-Sociology Club, 2. Football, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Captain). Hockey, 1, 2, 3, 4. Soph-Senior Hop Committee, 2 (Chairman). Mardi Gras, 2 (Committee Chairman). Winter Carnival Committee, 3 (Chairman), 4 (Social Chairman). Adelphia, 4 (President). Student Religious Council, 3, 4. Informal Committee, 4 (Chairman). Class President, 4. Social Union Committee, 3, 4. Red Cross Drive, 4. Class Nominating Committee, 4.

**Kenwood Ross**

36 Harkness Avenue

Springfield

Born 1915 at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School. Major in Economics. Interfraternity Council, 2, 3 (Secretary). Collegian, 2, 3. Military Ball Committee, 3. Advanced Military, 3, 4. Lambda Chi Alpha. (Secretary, 2. President, 3).



**James Marcus Ryan**

687 Highland Avenue                    Needham Heights  
Born 1915 at Needham Heights. Graduate  
Needham High School. Major in Social  
Sciences. Honor Council, 1, 2, 3 (Secretary), 4.

**Robert Ryer, III.**

1 Bridgman Lane                         South Hadley  
Born 1914 at Bayonne, New Jersey. Graduate  
South Hadley High School. Major in Zoology.

**Henry Jerome Sampson**

Blossom Road                             North Westport  
Born 1916 at Fall River. Graduate Westport  
High School. Major in Animal Husbandry.  
Cross-Country, 3. Baseball, 1. Alpha Sigma  
Phi.



Norman Louis Sheffield

Enfield

Born 1915 at Nashua, New Hampshire. Graduate Mount Hermon Prep. Major in Economics. Football, 1. Baseball, 1, 2, 3. Kappa Sigma.

**Stanley Francis Seperski**

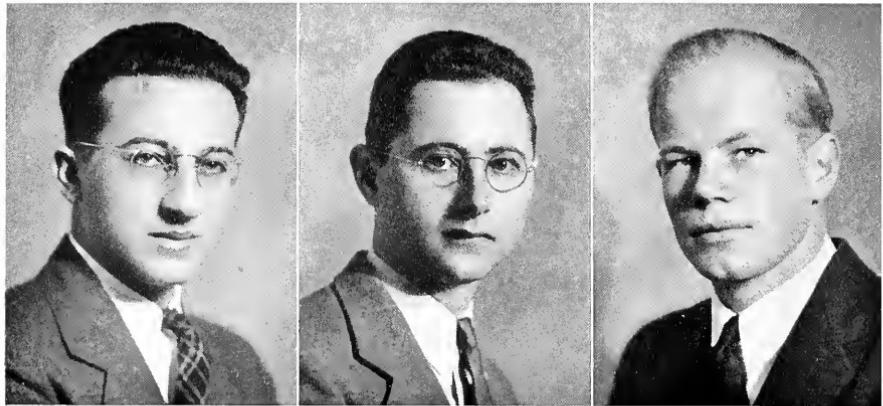
Parker Hill

East Pepperell

Born 1912 in Poland. Graduate Pepperell High School. Major in Botany. Academic Activities Board, 2, 3. Band, 1, 2, 3, 4. Football, 1, 3. Hackey, 1, 2, 3. O. T. V.

**Charles Leonard San Clemente**

40 East Walnut Street Milford  
Born 1914 at Milford. Graduate Milford High School. Major in Chemistry. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Mathematics Club, 2, 3. Orchestra, 1, 2, 3, 4. Q. T. V. (Secretary, 3).



**Philip Beryl Schiff**

Standish Street Duxbury  
Born 1914 at Dorchester. Graduate Duxbury High School. Major in Agricultural Economics. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Collegian, 2, 3. Track, 2, 3.

**Milton Silverman**

162 Belmont Street Malden  
Born 1913 at Boston. Graduate Malden High School. Major in Bacteriology. American Student Union, 3. Bacteriology Club, 4.

**Walter Simonsen**

196 Shute Street Everett  
Born 1914 at East Boston. Graduate Everett High School. Major in Horticultural Manufactures. Football, 1. Baseball, 1. Horticultural Show Committee, 4. Bacteriology Club, 4. Theta Chi.



Philip James Spear

Charlemont

Born 1914 at Springfield. Graduate Charlemont High School. Major in Entomology. Index, 3. Student Religious Council, 2, 3. Outing Club, 1. Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4. Christian Federation, 2, 3. Football, 1. Baseball, 1. Spring Track, 2.

Saul Small

33 Allendale Street Springfield

Born 1912 at Everett. Graduate Chicopee High School. Major in Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 4.

## Harold Anthony Sleeper

719 Salem Street      South Groveland

Born 1915 at South Groveland. Graduate Groveland High School. Major in Bacteriology. Bacteriology Club, 4.



**Robert Leroy Spiller, Jr.**

44 Western Avenue Beverly  
Born 1915 at Beverly. Graduate Beverly High  
School. Major in Zoology. Academic Activi-  
ties Board, 4. Band, 2, 3, 4 (Manager).  
Adelphia, 4. Maroon Key, 2. Carnival Com-  
mittee, 3. Outing Club, 2, 3, 4. Dad's Day  
Committee, 4. Class Sergeant-at-Arms, 3.  
Spring Track, 1. Phi Sigma Kappa. (Presi-  
dent, 4).

**Edward Parsons Swan, Jr.**

4 Hollock St. Amherst  
Born 1916 at South Deerfield. Graduate  
Deerfield High School. Major in Languages  
and Literature.

Carl P. Swanson

4 Pigeon Hill Court Rockport  
Born 1911 at Rockport. Graduate Rockport High School. Major in Botany. Senate, 2, 3, 4. Maroon Key, 2 (Vice-President). Class Treasurer, 3 and 4. Inter-Class Athletic Board 1, 2, 3 (Secretary).



**Edward Jesse Thacker**

6 Hutchinson Street Winthrop  
Born 1915 at Concord, New Hampshire.  
Graduate Greenfield High School. Major in  
Chemistry. Track, 2. Hockey, 1, 2. Kappa  
Sigma.

**John Joseph Talinski**

1 Fairland Street Roxbury  
Born 1916 at Roxbury. Graduate Boston  
Latin School. Major in Pre-Medical. Ad-  
vanced Military, 3, 4. Pre-Med. Club, 4  
(Vice-President).

**Clifford Ernest Symancyk**

26 Nobel Street Westfield  
Born 1915 at Westfield. Graduate Westfield  
High School. Major in Distributed Sciences.  
Interfraternity Council, 2, 3. Collegian, 1, 2,  
3. Kappa Sigma.



**Albert Stetson Thomas**

75 Central Street      Brattleboro, Vermont  
Born 1914 at Jacksonville, Vermont. Graduate Brattleboro High School. Major in Economics. Debating Team, 1, 2, 3, 4.

**Francis Joseph Thomas**

167 Montague City Road      Turners Falls  
Born 1916 at Middleboro. Graduate Turners Falls High School. Major in Physics and Mathematics.

**Robert William Thorndike**

6 Strathmore Road      Lawrence  
Born 1915 at Medford. Graduate Fairfield High School, Fairfield Connecticut. Major in Landscape Architecture. Index, 3. Maroon Key, 2. Orchestra, 1. Band, 1, 2, 3. Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Landscape Club, 3, 4. Soccer, 1. Swimming, 1, 2, 3, 4. Phi Sigma Kappa.



**Haskell Solomon Tubioash**

87 Wheatland Avenue Dorchester  
Born 1913 at Boston. Graduate Roxbury  
Memorial High School. Major in Dairy In-  
dustry and Bacteriology. Outing Club, 1.  
Dairy Club, 3, 4. Menorah Club, 2, 3, 4.  
Cross-Country, 2 (Ass't Manager). Spring  
Track, 1, 2. Bacteriology Club, 4.

**Everett Lowe Trombly**

3 Hampden Street Indian Orchard  
Born 1912 at Indian Orchard. Transfer from  
University of Vermont. Major in Economics.

**Donald Frederick Thurlow**

27 Cleveland Street Greenfield  
Born 1914 at New York City. Graduate  
Deerfield Academy. Major in Entomology.  
Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4. Football, 1,  
2. Swimming, 1, 2, 3 (M), 4. Spring Track,  
1, 2 (M), 3 (M).



Donald Kent Tucker

85 South Street Foxboro  
Born 1916 at Norfolk. Graduate Foxboro  
High School. Major in Psychology. Men's  
Glee Club, 4. Psychology Club, 4 (Vice-  
President). Lambda Chi Alpha. (Treasurer,  
4)

Harvey Gay Turner

South Main Street Andover  
Born 1915 at Andover. Graduate Phillips Andover Academy. Major in Dairy Industry. Honor Council, 3, 4. Outing Club, 1. Advanced Military, 3, 4. Interfraternity Council, 2, 3, 4. Soccer, 2, 4. Q. T. V. (President, 3, 4).

John Albert Tuttle

40 Prescott Street Torrington, Connecticut  
Born 1915 at Winsted, Connecticut. Graduate Suffield School. Major in Floriculture. Maroon Key, 2. Horticulture Show Committee. 4. Theta Chi.



**Donald Edward Weaver**

1716 Dwight Street Springfield

Born 1914 at Fort Wayne, Indiana. Graduate Classical High School, Springfield. Major in Economics. Men's Glee Club, 1. Bay State Revue, 2. Football, 1. Kappa Sigma.

**Harold Irving Watts**

9 High Street Amherst

Born 1914 at Amherst. Graduate Amherst High School. Major in History, French, English. Roister Doisters, 3, 4. Outing Club, 1, 2. Sophomore Class Play. Social Science Club, 1, 2.

**James Saul Waldman**

322 Chapin Terrace Springfield

Born 1916 at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School. Major in Psychology. History-Sociology Club, 3. Psychology Club, 4. Menorah Club, 3, 4. Phi Lambda Tau.



Ira Bertram Whitney

244 Elm Street West Springfield  
Born 1909 at Ludlow. Self Prepared. Major in Chemistry. Physics Club, 3, 4. Chemistry Club, 3, 4. Mathematics Club, 3, 4. Cross-Country, 1, 2, 3, 4. (Manager). Spring Track, 1, 2, 3 (Manager).

## Frederick Winsor Whittemore

Bay Road Stoughton  
Born 1916 at Boston. Graduate Jamaica  
Plains High School. Major in Entomology.  
Spring Track, 1, 2, 3, 4. Q. T. V.

Myron Albert Widlansky

193 Fountain Street Springfield  
Born 1917 at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School. Major in Pre-Medical Orchestra, 1, 2. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Pre-Med Club, 4. Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Soccer, 1. Phi Lambda Tau. (Treasurer 3).



Karol Stanley Wisnieski

Frederick Joseph Wishart

13 Fourth Street Turners Falls  
Born 1915 at Turners Falls. Graduate Turners Falls High School. Major in Bacteriology and Physiology. Bacteriology Club, 4.

Sidney Williams

120 Main Street Peabody  
Born 1915 at Peabody. Graduate Peabody  
High School. Major in Chemistry. Chemistry  
Club, 4.



**Raymond Wyman**

14 Highland Avenue

Westfield

Born 1915 at Blandford. Graduate Westfield High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Index, 3 (Ass't Business Manager). Student Religious Council, 3, 4 (President). Christian Federation, 2, 3, 4 (President). Interfraternity Council, 3, 4 (Vice-President). Mathematics Club, 2, 3. Alpha Gamma Rho (Treasurer, 4).

**Arthur Jacob Zuckerman**

320 Onota Street

Pittsfield

Born 1915 at Pittsfield. Graduate Pittsfield High School. Major in Chemistry. Men's Debating Team, 1, 2. Chemistry Club, 4.

**John William Zukel**

55 Fort Street

Northampton

Born 1916 at Northampton. Graduate Northampton High School. Major in Entomology. Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4.



Dorothy Ballard

Hardwick Road

## Gilbertville

Born 1914 at Gilbertville. Graduate Hardwick High School. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Y. W. C. A., 1.

Barbara Edwards Baggs

## Belchertown

Born 1915 at Holyoke. Graduate Belchertown High School. Major in English.

Rose Jane Ash

22 Belvidere Avenue Holyoke

Born 1914 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major in English. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.



**Lois Brewster Barnes**

58 Center Street

Florence

Born 1913 at Florence. Graduate Mary Burnham School. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Sigma Beta Chi.

**Alice Barlow Bevington**

46 Tower Hill Street

Lawrence

Born 1916 at Lawrence. Graduate Lawrence High School. Major in Biological Sciences. Women's Glee Club, 4. Y. W. C. A., 1, 2, 3. Bacteriology Club, 4.

**Catherine Martha Birnie**

7 Howard Street

Ludlow

Born 1916 at Ludlow. Graduate Ludlow High School. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2. Honor Council, 4. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Mother's Day Committee, 3, 4. Sigma Beta Chi (Social Chairman, 4. Rushing Chairman, 3).



### **Alma Ruth Boyden**

Boylston

Born 1915 at Worcester. Graduate North High School. Major in Social Sciences. Women's Glee Club, 3, 4. Lead Role: "Trial by Jury", 3. Utopia Limited, 4. Intersorority Council, 3, 4. Women's Rifle Team, 1, 2, 3, 4. Bay State Revue, 3. Women's Vesper Choir, 3. Phi Zeta.

### **Mary Elizabeth Boucher**

254 East Street

Easthampton

Born 1914 at Easthampton. Graduate Easthampton High School. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 2, 3. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Bay State Revue, 3. Newman Club, 2. Sigma Beta Chi.

### **Ruth Blassberg**

30 Park Street

Turners Falls

Born 1916 at Turners Falls. Graduate Turners Falls High School. Transfer from Pembroke College. Major in Economics. Students Religious Council, 4. Menorah Club, 2, 3 (Secretary-Treasurer), 4 (Vice-President). Mathematics Club, 2, 3, 4. International Relations Club, 4. Flint Oratorical Contest, 4. Delegate to Model League of Nations, 3. Sigma Iota. (Treasurer and Historian, 3. Secretary, 4).



**Priscilla Marie Bradford**

Wilbur Street                                    North Raynham  
Born 1915 at Boston. Graduate Taunton  
High School. Major in Economics. Women's  
Glee Club, 1, 2, 3. Carnival Ball Committee,  
3. Newman Club, 3, 4. Dad's Day Commit-  
tee, 4. Sigma Beta Chi. (Secretary, 3, 4.  
Athletic Captain, 2, 3).

**Mary Rebecca Breinig**

Northfield  
Born 1914 at Allentown, Pennsylvania. Grad-  
uate Northfield High School. Major in Eng-  
lish. Y. W. C. A., 1. Women's Rifle Team,  
2. Phi Zeta.

**Lucille Constance Brouillet**

51 Dresden Street                                    Springfield  
Born 1915 at Springfield. Graduate Classical  
High School. Transfer from Springfield Junior  
College. Major in Distributed Sciences.



**Muriel Elizabeth Cain**

Conway

Born 1915 at North Adams. Graduate South Deerfield High School. Major in English. Bay State Revue, 1. Phi Zeta.

**Marjorie Grant Cain**

Conway

Born 1915 at North Adams. Graduate South Deerfield High School. Major in English. Bay State Revue, 1. Phi Zeta.

**Dorothy Imogene Brown**

West Street Feeding Hills  
Born 1916 at Agawam. Graduate Agawam High School. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Class Vice-President, 2, 3. Psychology Club, 4. Sigma Beta Chi. (Vice-President, 4).



**Margaret Calkins**

Harvard

Born 1914 at North Abington. Graduate Concord High School. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 4. Outing Club, 1. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. M. S. C. 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

**Barbara May Clark**

Dodge

Born 1915 at Charlton. Graduate Charlton High School. Major in Languages and Literature. Christian Federation, 1, 2, 3, 4. M. S. C. 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Psychology Club, 4. Alpha Lambda Mu.

**Barbara Ruth Clark**

Ashfield

Born 1916 at Ashfield. Graduate Sanderson Academy, Ashfield. Major in Chemistry and Bacteriology. Women's Glee Club, 2, 3. Y. W. C. A., 1, 2, 3. Bacteriology Club, 4. Boy State Revue, 3.



**Dorothea Margaret Donnelly**

William Street Chester  
Born 1916 at Springfield. Graduate Chester High School. Major in Home Economics. Index, 3 (Assistant Editor). Women's Glee Club, 4. Honor Council, 4. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. M. S. C. 4-H Club, 1, 2. Intersorority Council, 2, 3, 4 (Vice President). Y. W. C. A., 1, 2 (Treasurer), 3. Lambda Delta Mu. (President, 4).

**Elizabeth Louise Dodge**

106 Main Street Ashland  
Born 1914 at Ashland. Graduate Ashland High School. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Y. W. C. A., 1, 2, 3, 4.

**Virginia Justine Conner**

71 Franklin Street Westfield  
Born 1915 at Springfield. Graduate Westfield High School. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 2, 4. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Y. W. C. A., 1, 2. Phi Zeta.



Helen Anne Downing

181 Park Street Holyoke  
Born 1916 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major in English. Orchestra, 1, 4. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Class Vice-President, 4. Bay State Revue, 1, 2, 3. Phi Zeta.

Esther Mae Dunphy

Angela Mary Filios



**Phyllis Ann Gleason**

26 Grant Street Springfield  
Born 1915 at Springfield. Graduate Technical High School. Major in Home Economics. Student Religious Council, 1, 2. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. W. A. A., 4 (President). Y. W. C. A., 1, 2.

**Shirley Gale**

25 Rockaway Avenue Marblehead  
Born 1915 at Broken Bow, Oklahoma. Graduate Marblehead High School. Major in Botany. W. S. G. A. Council, 1, 2, 3, 4. Phi Kappa Phi.

**Lois Isabelle Fun**

492 High Street Holyoke  
Born 1915 at Amherst. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major in Bacteriology. W. A. A., 3 (Cabinet). Lambda Delta Mu.



Sylvia Shirley Goldsmith

1516 Dwight Street Springfield  
Born 1915 at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School. Major in Social Sciences. Index, 3. Women's Glee Club, 2. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Intersorority Council, 3, 4. Siamia Iota (Secretary, 3. Vice-President, 4).

Barbara Ramona Gordon

## Estella Caroline Goulding



Sarah Huntington Hopkins

Tansat Road

## Orleans

Born 1915 at Orleans. Graduate Orleans High School. Major in Home Economics. Alpha Lambda Mu.

Emily Madeline Hegley

150 Halvake Street

## Easthampton

Born 1913 at Easthampton. Graduate Easthampton High School. Major in English. Student Religious Council, 3 Y. W. C. A., 1, 2, 3 (President). Women's Rifle Team, 1, 2, 3, 4.

Sandra Gulben

**Selma Gabel**  
19 Willard Avenue

## Worcester

Born 1913 at Hanover. Graduate South High School, Worcester. Major in Pre-Medical. Index, 3 (Editorial Board). Collegian, 2, 3. Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4. Mathematics Club, 1, 2. First Prize for Poetry, 2, 3. Music Record Club, 4 (President). Alpha Lambda Mu.

**Edith Lillian Jackson**

Vernon Street Middleboro

Born 1914 at Somerville. Graduate Memorial High School, Middleboro. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. M. S. C. 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Lambda Delta Mu. (Vice-President, 2).

**Dorothy Mary Joyce**

Haverhill Road Amesbury

Born 1915 at Newburyport. Graduate Amesbury High School. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 3, 4. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Lambda Delta Mu. (Secretary 3, 4).

**Barbara Knox Keck**

Temple Street Boylston

Born 1915 at Worcester. Graduate Bancroft School, Worcester. Major in French. Academic Activities Board, 4. Orchestra, 2, 3, 4. Women's Glee Club, 2, 3, 4. (Manager). Mathematics Club, 3. Choir, 2. Bay State Revue, 3. Music Record Club, 4. Phi Kappa Phi.



Katherine Louise Machmer

### Dorothy Elizabeth Lannon

Ruth Kinsman

27 Perrin Street Roxbury  
Born 1915 at Roxbury. Graduate Girls' Latin  
School. Major in Home Economics. Home  
Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Sigma Beta Chi.



**Helena Clare McMahon**

56 Oak Square Avenue                      Brighton  
Born 1916 at Brighton. Graduate Boston Girls' Latin School. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. W. A. A., 3 (Council). Phi Zeta.

**Lucille Amelia Monroe**

13 Coolidge Avenue                      Southbridge  
Born 1916 at Southbridge. Graduate Mary E. Wells High School. Major in English. Women's Glee Club, 1. Roister Doisters, 2. 3, 4 (Vice-President). Dad's Day Committee, 4. Phi Kappa Phi. Sigma Beta Chi. (President, 4).

**Joy Emma Moore**

38 Center Street                      Leeds  
Born 1914 at Hartford, Connecticut. Graduate North High School. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 3, 4. Sigma Beta Chi.



**Rita Agnes Provost**

86 Walnut Street North Agawam  
Born 1915 at North Agawam. Graduate  
Agawam High School. Major in Chemistry.  
Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Chemistry Club,  
4. Alpha Lambda Mu.

**Edith Evelyn Priest**

74 Parker Street Maynard  
Born 1915 at Maynard. Graduate Maynard  
High School. Major in English. Sigma Beta  
Chi.

**Nellie Mary Okolo**

Hadley  
Born 1916 at New York City. Graduate Hop-  
kins Academy, Hadley. Major in Chemistry.  
Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. M. S. C. 4-H Club,  
1, 2, 3, 4. Women's Glee Club, 2. Chemistry  
Club, 4.



Coroline Rita Rogers

Holliston Street Medway  
Born 1916 at Medway. Graduate Medway  
High School. Major in English. Newman  
Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Phi Zeta.

Gladys Caroline Sawinski

15 Warren Street Taunton  
Born 1915 at Taunton. Graduate Taunton  
High School. Major in Education. Sigma  
Beta Chi.

Esther Elizabeth Smith

11 Garfield Avenue Easthampton  
Born 1916 at Northampton. Graduate Easthampton High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Women's Glee Club, 3. Bacteriology Club, 4. Lambda Delta Mu. (Treasurer 3).



Ruth Elizabeth Todt

66 Worcester Street      West Springfield  
Born 1915 at Springfield. Graduate West Springfield High School. Major in English. Women's Glee Club, 2. Intersorority Council, 3, 4. W. S. G. A., 2, 3 (Vice-President), 4 (President). Sigma Beta Chi.

Elinor Legg Stone

Frances Elizabeth Stepath

45 East Alvard Street Springfield  
Born 1915 at Long Island City, New York.  
Graduate Classical High School, Springfield.  
Transfer from Springfield Junior College.  
Major in Home Economics. Outing Club, 3.  
Home Economics Club, 2, 3, 4. Newman Club,  
2, 3, 4. Mathematics Club, 3. Alpha Lambda  
Mu.



**Helen May Warner**

Sunderland

Born 1915 at Sunderland. Graduate Amherst  
High School. Major in Economics.

**Louise Isabel Warner**

Main Street

Sunderland

Born 1915 at Sunderland. Graduate Amherst  
High School. Major in Home Economics.  
Home Economics Club, 3, 4.

**Beatrice Rivoli Waxler**

15 Brookline Avenue

Holyoke

Born 1915 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke  
High School. Major in Home Economics.  
Women's Glee Club, 2, 3, 4. Home Economics  
Club, 3, 4. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Inter-  
sorority Council, 3. Bay State Revue, 3.  
Mother's Day Committee, 3. Sigma Iota.  
(Treasurer, 2. Vice-President, 3. President,  
4).



**Sarah Clark Wilcox**

22 Pope Street Hudson  
Born 1916 at North Attleboro. Graduate Hudson High School. Major in Economics. Mother's Day Committee, 3. Lambda Delta Mu. (Secretary, 3).

**Edith Lillian Whitmore**

Forestdale  
Born 1915 at Brighton, Colorado. Graduate Henry T. Wing High School, Sandwich, Massachusetts. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 2. Home Economics Club, 3, 4 (Social Chairman). M. S. C. 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4. Intersority Council, 2, 3 (Secretary-Treasurer), 4 (President). W. A. A., 4. Alpha Lambda Mu. (President, 4).

**Eleanor Alice West**

Silver Street Sheffield  
Born 1915 at Hartford, Connecticut. Graduate Sheffield High School. Major in Horticultural Manufactures. Alpha Lambda Mu. (Treasurer, 3).

**Marian Kay Wingate**

232 Green Street

Fairhaven

Born 1915 at Shelton, Connecticut. Graduate Norwich Academy, Norwich, Connecticut. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3 (Social Chairman), 4. Class Vice-President, 1. Intersorority Ushering Chairman, 4. Phi Zeta. (Vice-President, 3. President, 4).

**Judith Gail Wood**

781 Commercial Street Weymouth Heights

Born 1915 at Cohasset. Graduate Weymouth High School. Major in English. Y. W. C. A., 2, 3 (Cabinet). Index, 3. Women's Glee Club, 2, 4. Christian Federation, 1, 2, 3. Lambda Delta Mu.

**Ruth Elizabeth Wood**

120 Morgan Street

Holyoke

Born 1915 at McKeesport, Pennsylvania. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 2, 3, 4. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3 (Vice-President), 4 (President). Danforth Sukker Fellowship, 1936. Phi Zeta.

## FORMER MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1937

•

|                      |                         |                      |
|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Philip Anderson      | James Fleming           | Sirkka Oikemus       |
| Herbert Atlas        | Frederick Faerster, Jr. | Robert O'Neill       |
| Carol Avery          | Edwina Gass             | Otis Ovaska          |
| Arthur Avery         | Myrtle Greene           | Lawrence Pearlman    |
| Harold Ballway       | Herbert Holpbom         | Charles Pederson     |
| Louis Barnard        | Virginia Halvorson      | Walter Perry         |
| Philip Becker        | Herbert Hatch, Jr.      | Carl Pilot           |
| Warren Bentley       | Clarence Haviland       | Tabor Palhemus       |
| Nelson Betts, Jr.    | Burton Hess             | Alger Powell         |
| Harry Blaisdell      | Julian Hadesh           | Milton Radlo         |
| Shirley Bliss        | Priscilla Horton        | Warren Rond          |
| Walter Bliss         | Priscilla Hutson        | Lester Reynolds, Jr. |
| Sam Boxer            | Porter Jenks            | Robert Richmond      |
| Frank Brenna         | Howard Jensen           | Beatrice Ritterman   |
| Gilbert Bristol, Jr. | Victor Jones            | Warren Rivers        |
| Frank Brox           | Simon Katopes           | Francis Rogers       |
| Warren Bryant, Jr.   | Edmund Keyes            | Robert Rosenberg     |
| Dorothy Burnham      | William Kirby           | Charles Rosenblom    |
| Leo Carboneau        | Max Kramer              | George Sanborn       |
| Frank Carr           | John Kulesa             | Richard Santucci     |
| Fred Carter          | Richard Kulya           | Samuel Schirch       |
| Jessie Chase         | Frank Kuklewicz         | Philip Schneider     |
| Carl Ciosek          | Whitney Lawrence        | Warren Scholz        |
| Marie Cobb           | Ivan Leclair            | Bernard Shea         |
| Howard Cohen         | Daniel Levin            | John Sinclair        |
| Chester Conant       | Walter Lizak            | Francis Sovie        |
| William Crocker      | Gardner Lombard         | Roger Smith          |
| Lois Curry           | Frank Lyan              | Abraham Suher        |
| Edward Czelusniak    | Robert MacCurdy         | Mary Tatro           |
| Frederick Dame       | Charles Martin          | Kenyon Taylor, II    |
| Phoebe Daniels       | Justine Martin          | Frederick Theriault  |
| Frederick Dickens    | Janet McCorkindale      | Emanuel Toder        |
| Leah Domas           | Edwin Moore             | Phila Voill          |
| Nellie Donnis        | Timothy Moriarty        | Alida Wattles        |
| Ellsworth Easton     | John Morrison           | John Weatherby       |
| Chester Eisold       | Edward Munson, Jr.      | Leonard Webb         |
| Kenneth Farrell      | William Munson          | Lucille Webber       |
| William Ferguson     | Marian Nagle            | Howard White         |
| Frances Filipkowski  | Barbara Nice            | Carl Wildner         |
| Sabine Filipkowski   | Alfred Novick           | Ruth Wilmes          |
| Robert Fisher        | Barbara Oertel          | Philip Winsor        |

**BOOK TWO**  
**CHAPTER II**





Ann Gilbert

# JUNIORS

THE  
INDEX

## CLASS OF 1938

### OFFICERS

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| President .....        | HERBERT E. BROWN     |
| Vice-President .....   | RUTH WOOD            |
| Treasurer .....        | FREDERICK J. SIEVERS |
| Secretary .....        | JESSIE KINSMAN       |
| Captain .....          | DAVID MILDRAM        |
| Sergeant at Arms ..... | FREDERICK RIEL       |

### HISTORY OF THE CLASS OF 1938

On the seventeenth of September, nineteen hundred and thirty four, there straggled together a group of freshmen who were given, through no act of their own, the chronological number Thirty-eight. Their first deliberate act of unification was the election of class officers; to the posts of leadership they installed: Francis J. Riel, president; Ruth E. Wood, vice president; Frederick J. Sievers, treasurer; Jessie Kinsman, secretary; Gardner Burt, class captain; John T. Slocombe, sergeant-at-arms.

Meanwhile the fraternities had been busily selecting, cajoling, and enticing the various freshmen to join the various fraternities; one hundred and twenty-six freshmen succumbed to their temptations. At the same time the class had set itself to athletic attainment; though discouraged a trifle by the loss of the opening encounter, a rope pull, with their opponents, the sophomores, they showed their superior ability by winning not only Razoo night, but all of the diverse sports events in which they were matched against their traditional opponents. Victory came to them in the football, soccer, basketball, and swimming meets.



## HISTORY OF THE CLASS OF 1938

In spite of all these distractions, the members of the class found time to worry over, and to study assiduously, their many subjects. In spite of rumors at Thanksgiving time, and in spite of a growing conviction of intellectual ineffectuality, the class managed to present a bruised contiguity to the approving eye of the Dean; final examinations left it rebuked and slightly diminished, but, nevertheless exalting in its partial adaptation.

The spring brought with it assurance; the class had now won a certain prestige which, it knew, would soon grow, by accretion, to senioric splendor. To the Maroon Key, it elected its first student representatives: Richard Towle, president; David Mildram, vice president; Cyrus French, secretary-treasurer; Francis Riel, Herbert Brown, Norman Blake, Rex Avery, John Slocombe, William MacPhail, and Fred Sievers, members. Soon to its laurels it had added supremacy in track sports, and victory in the Sophomore—Freshman Day contests. Martha White brought further honor to the class by winning the Burnham Declamation Contest. So, on the eighth of June, the class of '38 left for its summer vacation; it left with relative inconspicuousness, but none the less it was secretly proud of its attainments.

In the following fall the class returned to have the taunt of "sophomoric wisdom" flung at it, and to face the taunt with sophomoric cynicism. The class encouraged its timid athletic opponents, the freshmen, by condescending them victory in the rope pull, football and soccer events. To its class offices it elected: Francis Riel, president; Ruth Wood, vice president; Frederick Sievers, treasurer; Jessie Kinsman, secretary; David Mildram, Class Captain; Frederick Riel, sergeant-at-arms. At a later election, necessitated by the withdrawal of its first two officers, it installed Herbert E. Brown as president and Elthea Thompson as vice president. As its senate members it elected Frederick J. Sievers, Herbert E. Brown, and Richard Towle. In the Burnham Declamation Contest, John Hoar and Frank Brox won first and second places respectively, to bring all honors to the class of Thirty-eight.

As a finale to its sophomore year the class made its debut; it rose to social prominence in undertaking the Sophomore—Senior Hop successfully. Then it passed on to the dignity of its Junior year.



## HISTORY OF THE CLASS OF 1938

To its pasts of honor in the Junior year the class elected: Herbert E. Brown, president; Ruth Wood, vice president; Frederick J. Sievers, treasurer; Jessie Kinsman, secretary; David Mildram, Class Captain; Frederick Riel, sergeant-at-arms. To the captaincy of the nineteen thirty-eight football team came Frederick J. Sievers. The class was furthered in its assumption of power and prestige by the accession of its members to the INDEX under the leadership of George Rozwenc, and to the COLLEGIAN under the leadership of editors Frederick B. Lindstrom, Stanley A. Flower, and Julian H. Katzeff.

The Winter Carnival, which merciless nature decreed should not be a winter carnival, brought some disappointment to the members of the committee, but to the representatives of the Junior class, Jessie Kinsman, Mitchell Jackson, and Crawford Adams, was given the consolation that all within their power had been successfully fulfilled.

So had progressed the class of Thirty-eight when this premature history was written.

## MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1938

### Crawford William Adams

65 Leyfied Ter. Springfield  
Born 1915 at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School. Pre-Medical Student. Newman Club, 1, 2. Cheer Leader, 1, 2. Swimming, 1. Baseball, 1. Soccer, 2. Hockey, 1, 2 (M). Pre-Med. Club 3.

### Robert Edward Alcorn

69 Hampden St. West Springfield  
Born 1916 at West Springfield. Graduate West Springfield High School. Major in Chemistry. Mathematics Club, 2. Track, 1, 2. Alpha Gamma Rho. Chem. Club 3.

### Royol Phillip Allaire

26 Dickinson St. Northampton  
Born 1915 at Northampton. Graduate Northampton High School. Major in Mathematics. Radio Club, 3. Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3.

### Marshall Bigelow Allen

Grafton  
Born 1915 at Worcester. Graduate Mount Hermon School. Major in Economics. Theta Chi.

### Arthur Chester Avery

45 E. Pleasant St. Amherst  
Born 1915 at New London, Connecticut. Graduate Amherst High.

### Rexford Hanson Avery

11 Loring St. Shrewsbury  
Born 1916 at Worcester. Graduate Worcester Academy. Major in Economics. Maroon Key, 2. Carnival Committee, 2. Theta Chi.

### William Blodgett Avery

Shelburne Falls  
Born 1917 at Charlemont. Graduate Arms Academy. Major in Agriculture. Outing Club, 2. M. S. C. 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3. Bond, 1, 2, 3. Orchestra, 1. Soccer, 1. Baseball, 1. Sigma Phi Epsilon.

### Warren Sears Baker, Jr.

Spring St. Honson  
Born 1917 at Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Graduate Whitman High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Q. T. V. (Treasurer, 2).

### Elinor Prescott Ball

19 Rockville Park Roxbury  
Born 1917 at Boston. Graduate High School of Practical Arts. Major in Home Economics. History-Sociology Club, 2, 3. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3.

### John Frederick Bargfrede

Pearl River, New York  
Born 1916 at Pearl River, New York. Graduate Pearl River High School. Major in Dairy Husbandry. Outing Club, 1. Soccer, 1.

### Elizabeth Sherwood Barton

25 Spring St. South Amherst  
Born 1916 at South Amherst. Graduate Amherst High School. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 3. (Administrative Board). Phi Zeta.

# MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1938

## Richard Wallace Barton

51 Amity St. Amherst  
Born 1916 at Providence, Rhode Island. Graduate Deerfield Academy. Major in History and Sociology. Soccer 1.

## Davis Wortham Beaumont

101 Pleasant St. Amherst  
Born 1917 at Amherst. Graduate Amherst High School. Major in Chemistry. Cross-Country, 1.

## Edgar Sidney Beaumont

51 Amity St. Amherst  
Born 1915 at Ithaca, New York. Graduate Amherst High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Band, 1, 2. Cross-Country, 1, 2 (M). Spring Track Team, Bay State Revue, 2. Theta Chi.

## Marion Rose Becher

63 Pleasantview Ave. Longmeadow  
Born 1917 at South Hadley Falls. Graduate Classical High School, Springfield. Major in Home Economics. Y. W. C. A., 1, 2 (Cabinet, 2.). (World Fellowship, Chairman). Home Economics Club, 1, 2. (Vice-Pres. 3.) Lambda Delta Mu. (Vice-Pres.) W.S.G.A. (Vice-Pres.) 3.

## Harry Louis Belgrave

10 Wilson Ave. Northampton  
Born 1914 at Easton, Pennsylvania. Graduate Bulkeley High School, New London, Connecticut. Major in Languages and Literature.

## Mederic Howard Belain

32 Elmwood Ave. Holyoke  
Born 1914 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major in Economics. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3. History-Sociology Club, 3. Newman Club, 3. Psychology Club, 3. Q. T. V.

## Kenneth Ellis Benson

312 Washington St. Winchester  
Born 1916 at Winchester. Graduate Winchester High School. Major in Horticultural Manufacturing. M. S. C. 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3. Alpha Gamma Rho.

## William Erving Bergman

30 Church St. Shelburne Falls  
Born 1916 at Lourinburg, North Carolina. Graduate Arms Academy. Major in Chemistry. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3. Chemistry Club, 2, 3. Mathematics Club, 2, 3. Phi Lambda Tau (Sergeant at Arms, 2).

## Joseph Raymond Bianco

46 Quincy St. North Adams  
Born 1914 at North Adams. Graduate Drury High School. Transfer from Syracuse University. Major in History and Sociology. Newman Club, 3.

## Edwin Alexander Bieniek

9 Ivy Avenue Holyoke  
Born 1915 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major in Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 3. Swimming Team, 1, 2, 3.

## Irving Binder

188 Walnut Avenue Roxbury  
Born 1916 at Somerville. Graduate Boston Latin School. Major in Physical and Biological Sciences. Band, 1, 2. Interfraternity Council, 3. Pre-Med Club, 3. Cross-Country Team, 1. Phi Lambda Tau, (Scribe, 2, 3.)

## Ruth Lydia Bibby

Sunderland  
Born 1916 at Sunderland. Graduate Amherst High School. Major in Languages and Literature. Index (Assistant Art Editor), 3. Sigma Beta Chi.

## Harry Linwood Blaisdell

37 Forest Avenue Greenfield  
Born 1915 at Dedham. Graduate Greenfield High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Horticultural Show Committee, 3. Outing Club, 1, 2, 3. Landscape Club, 3. Interfraternity Council, 2, 3. Psychology Club, 3. Soccer Team, 3. Phi Sigma Kappa.

## Norman Perkins Blake

15 Wilson Avenue Malden  
Born 1914 at Malden. Graduate Bridgton Academy. Major in Economics. Maroon Key, 2. Carnival Committee, 2. History-Sociology Club, 3. Newman Club, 2. Advanced Military, 3. Football, 1. Hockey, 1. Baseball, 1, 2. Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee (Chairman). Lamda Chi Alpha.

## Earl Alfred Blomberg

97 Boutelle Street Leominster  
Born 1915 at Leominster. Graduate Leominster High School. Major in History and Economics. History-Sociology Club, 3. American Student Union, 3. Football, 1, 2, 3. Spring Track, 1. Q. T. V.

## Esther Lillian Bloom

21 Allendale Street Springfield  
Born 1917 at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School. Transfer from Springfield Junior College. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 2, 3. Home Economics Club, 3. Menorah Club, 2, 3. Sigma Jota.

## Fred William Bode

220 Carleton Street Lawrence  
Born 1915 at Lawrence. Graduate Lawrence High School. Major in Agricultural Economics. Mathematics Club, 1, 2. Cross-Country, 1. Baseball, 1.

# MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1938

## Carl John Bokino

7 Prospect Street Hatfield  
Born 1916 at Hatfield. Graduate Smith Academy.  
Major in Social Sciences. History-Sociology Club,  
2. Football, 1. Baseball, 1. Basketball, 1.  
Alpha Sigma Phi.

## Stanley Milton Bozek

19 Franklin Street Easthampton  
Born 1916 at Hazleton, Pennsylvania Graduate  
Easthampton High School. Major in Economics.  
Band (Drum Major), 2, 3. Football, 1.

## Richard Irving Bray

388 Essex Avenue Gloucester  
Born 1916 at Gloucester. Graduate Gloucester  
High School. Major in Chemistry. Chemistry  
Club, 2, 3. Mathematics Club, 2, 3. Cross-Country,  
1. Spring Track, 1.

## Warren Clarence Bray

East Street Granby  
Born 1913 at Granby. Graduate South Hadley  
High School. Transfer from Springfield College.  
Major in Economics and History. History-Sociol-  
ogy Club, 2, 3. M. S. C. 4-H Club, 2, 3. Model  
League of Nations, 2, 3. M. S. C. 4-H Club.  
Representative American Country Life Con-  
ference at Michigan, 1936.

## Frank George Brenna

43 Beach Street Milford  
Born 1912 at Milford. Graduate Milford High  
School. Major in Distributed Sciences.

## Elinor Brown

7 Pleasant Street Leicester  
Born 1917 at North Adams. Graduate Leicester  
High School. Major in English. Intersorority  
Council, 3. Debating Team, 1, 2. Lambda Delta  
Mu.

## Herbert Earl Brown

98 Main Street Ashland  
Born 1914 at Attleboro. Graduate Ashland High  
School. Major in Economics. Student Senate, 3.  
Maroon Key, 2. Student Religious Council, 3.  
Carnival Committee, 2. Newman Club, 2, 3.  
Dad's Day Committee, 2, 3. Advanced Military,  
3. Class Officer, 2, 3. Football, 2, 3.

## Francis Michael Brox

412 Broadway Dracut  
Born 1913 at Dracut. Graduate Lawrence High  
School. Major in English. Roister-Doisters, 2, 3:  
Football, 1, 2, 3.

## Warren Estey Bryant

Andover Road Billerica Center  
Born 1915 at Ayer. Graduate Howe High School.  
Major in Forestry. Football, 1. Cross-Country,  
2. Spring Track, 1, 2 (M).

## William Augustine Bullock

35 Everett Street Arlington  
Born 1914 at Cambridge. Graduate Bridgton  
Academy. Major in History. Newman Club, 1,  
2, 3. Football, 1, 3. Hockey, 1, 3. Spring  
Track, 1.

## John George Bush

82 4th Street Turners Falls  
Born 1916 at Turners Falls. Graduate Turners  
Falls High School. Major in Education. Football,  
1, 3. Basketball, 1, 2, 3. Baseball, 1, 2.

## Robert Daniel Buzzee

104 East Street Easthampton  
Born 1917 at Easthampton. Graduate East-  
hampton High School. Major in Chemistry.  
Dad's Day Committee, 3. Advanced Military, 3.  
Soccer, 2, 3. Interfraternity Council, 3. Kappa  
Sigma.

## Helen Virginia Carew

35 High Street Monson  
Born 1917 at Palmer. Graduate Monson High  
School. Major in History and English. History-  
Sociology Club, 2. Index (Statistics Board) 3.  
Alpha Lambda Mu.

## Cynthia Ellen Carpenter

Sterling  
Born 1916 at Auburn. Graduate North High  
School. Major in Social Sciences. Girl's Glee  
Club, 2. Alpha Lambda Mu.

## Frank Fairfield Carr

32 Coolidge Read Medford  
Born 1915 at Newtonville. Graduate Newton  
High School. Major in Economics. Advanced  
Military, 3. Swimming, 1. Hockey, 1. Cheer  
Leader, 1. Visiting Committee, 3. Theta Chi.

## Edward Francis Caruso

16 Patton Street Springfield  
Born 1917 at Springfield. Graduate Springfield  
Junior College. Major in Distributed Sciences.

## John Bernard Casazza

1 Abbott Street Merrimac  
Born 1915 at Merrimac. Graduate Merrimac  
High School. Transfer from Norwich University.

## Arthur Daniel Casey

114 School Street Franklin  
Born 1910 at County Cork, Ireland. Graduate  
Dean Academy. Major in Economics. Men's  
Glee Club, 1, 2, 3. Radia Club, 3.

## Florence Mildred Cederberg

821 Centre Street Jamaica Plain  
Born 1915 at Rockport. Graduate Girl's Latin  
School. Major in Social Sciences. Y. W. C. A.,  
1. History-Sociology Club, 2.

# MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1938

## Jessie Josephine Chase

51 Croswell Avenue West Springfield  
Born 1913 at Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire. Graduate West Springfield High School. Major in Home Economics. Outing Club, 2. Home Economics Club, 2. Alpha Lambda Mu.

## Phillip Batcheller Chase

223 Fort Pleasant Avenue Springfield  
Born 1916 at Pittsfield. Graduate Classical High School, Springfield. Pre-Med. Student. Honor Council, 2, 3. Student Religious Council, 2, 3. Christian Federation, 2, 3. Pre-Med Club, 3. Swimming Team, 1, 2. Lambda Chi Alpha.

## Edward Theodore Clapp

20 Pine Street Florence  
Born 1915 at Northampton. Graduate Northampton High School. Major in Chemistry. Orchestra, 1. Band, 1, 3.

## Norman Clark

107 Billings Street Sharon  
Born 1915 at Sharon. Graduate Sharon High School. Major in Mathematics. Roister-Doisters, 2. Advanced Military, 3. Mathematics Club, 2, 3. Baseball, (M), 3.

## Charles Wilson Collins

215 Forest Street Medford  
Born 1916 at Medford. Graduate Medford High School. Major in English. Football, 1, 2 (M), 3 (M).

## William James Collins

24 Essex Street Salem  
Born 1913 at Salem. Graduate Salem High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Roister-Doisters, 2, 3. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3. Pre-Med Club, 2, 3. Football, 1. Soccer, 2. Spring Track, 1. Q. T. V.

## Chester Cook Conant

Cherry Street Greenfield  
Born 1915 at Greenfield. Graduate Deerfield Academy. Major in History. Dad's Day Committee, 1, 2, 3. Psychology Club, 4. Football, 1, 3. Soccer, 2. Basketball, 1, 2. Baseball, 1. Theta Chi.

## Leon Winston Cone

314 North Main Street North Brookfield  
Born 1914 at Worcester. Graduate North Brookfield High School. Major in History and Sociology. History-Sociology Club, 3. Newman Club, 3. Football, 2, 3. Basketball, 1. Baseball, 1. Alpha Gamma Rho.

## Gladys Martha Carkum

30 Lincoln Street Methuen  
Born 1917 at Lawrence. Graduate Methuen High School. Major in Psychology. Christian Federation, 1, 2, 3. Psychology Club, 3. Y. W. C. A., 1, 2. History-Sociology Club, 2 (Secretary).

## Henry Vincent Couper

Littleton  
Born 1916 at Littleton. Graduate Littleton High School. Major in Entomology. Band, 1, 2. Fernald Entomology Club, 3. Soccer (M), 2, 3. Hockey, 1. Baseball, 2. Phi Sigma Kappa.

## Vernon Francis Couto

Erving  
Born 1916 at Orange. Graduate Orange High School. Major in Chemistry. Orchestra, 1. Band, 1, 2, 3. Chemistry Club, 3. Mathematics Club, 2, 3. Kappa Epsilon (Sergeant at Arms).

## Stella Ida Crowell

Bernardstan Road Greenfield  
Born 1915 at Greenfield. Graduate Greenfield High School. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 3. Intersority Council, 2, 3. Y. W. C. A., 1. Sigma Beta Chi.

## Kathleen Teresa Curtin

Tyningham  
Born 1917 at Tyningham. Graduate Lee High School. Major Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3.

## Clifford Alvin Curtis

75 East Main Street Hopkinton  
Born 1916 at Waltham. Graduate Waltham High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Advanced Military, 3. Psychology Club, 2, 3. Chemistry Club, 2. Football, 1. Basketball, 1. Baseball, 1. Lambda Chi Alpha.

## Frank Melvin Cushman

63 Porter Street Malden  
Born 1916 at Malden. Graduate Malden High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Band, 1. Soccer, 1, 2. Alpha Epsilon Pi.

## Edward William Czelusniak

69 Parsons Street Easthampton  
Born 1912 at Easthampton. Graduate Williston Academy. Major in Distributed Sciences. Football, 1, 2, 3. Basketball, 1, 2, 3. Sigma Phi Epsilon.

## Albert Alan Davidson

112 Belle Street Springfield  
Born 1916 at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School. Major in Chemistry. Psychology Club, 3. Motion Picture Film Editor.

## Robert Clifford Dewey

30 Cross Street Gardner  
Born 1915 at Gardner. Graduate Gardner High School and Williston Academy. Transfer from Syracuse University. Major in Horticulture. Outing Club, 3. Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

# MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1938

## Frederick Leland Dickens

Fountain Street Ashland  
Born 1914 at Ashland. Graduate Ashland High School. Major in Physical and Biological Sciences. Baseball Manager, 1935. Cross-Country, 1, 2 Q. T. V.

## Marguerite Elizabeth Dolliver

10 Bellevue Road Belmont  
Born 1917 at Cambridge. Graduate Belmont High School. Transfer from Mills College. Major in Entomology. Orchestra, 2, 3. Fernald Entomology Club, 3.

## John Thistle Dunlop

62 Gripe Street Chicopee  
Born 1916 at Springfield. Graduate Chicopee High School. Major in Landscape Architecture and Horticulture. Floriculture Club, 3. Basketball, 1. M. S. C. Representative in Inter-collegiate Golf Tournament. Lambda Chi Alpha.

## Joseph Francis Dunn

4 Leicester Street Brighton  
Born 1915 at Boston. Graduate Brighton High School. Major in Agricultural Economics.

## William Eaton

173 Main Street Waltham  
Born 1916 at Waltham. Graduate Waltham High School. Major in Economics. History-Sociology Club, 2. M. S. C. 4-H Club, 3. Advanced Military, 3. Index (Statistics Board), 3.

## Charles Grant Edson

37 Thornton Street Springfield  
Born 1916 at West Springfield. Graduate South Hadley High School. Major in Mathematics and Physics. Physics Club, 3. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3. Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3.

## Theodora Elizabeth Edson

39 Liberty Street Braintree  
Born 1916 at Braintree. Graduate Braintree High School. Major in English. Outing Club, 1. Index (Statistics Board), 3.

## Nicholas Daniel Eliopoulos

143 Primrose Street Haverhill  
Born 1915 at Greece. Graduate Haverhill High School. Major in Dairy Industry. Football, 1. Spring Track, 1, 2. Q. T. V.

## Henry Byron Elkind

Hallet Street North Scituate  
Born 1917 at Worcester. Graduate Boston Public Latin School. Major in Horticulture Manufactures. Roister Doisters, 1, 2, 3. Alpha Epsilon Pi.

## Lloyd Howard Ellegard

17 Washington Avenue Holyoke  
Born 1914 at Hartford, Conn. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major in Mathematics.

## Charles Edward Elliot

24 Whitney Avenue Beverly  
Born 1917 at Beverly. Graduate Beverly High School. Major in Entomology. Fernald Entomology Club, 3. Advanced Military, 3. Kappa Sigma.

## Norman Alfred Emery

5 Lloyd Avenue Lynn  
Born 1916 at Lynn. Graduate Lynn English High School. Major in Pre-Dental. Men's Glee Club, 2. Pre-Med Club, 2, 3. Cross-Country, 1. Kappa Epsilon (Assistant Treasurer, 3).

## Walter Nathan Epstein

49 Angell Street Dorchester  
Born 1916 at Roxbury. Graduate Boston Latin School. Major in Chemistry. Bond, 1. Men's Glee Club, 2. Menorah Club, 1, 2. Pre-Med Club, 3.

## Robert Earle Evans

21 Summer Street Northampton  
Born 1916 at Northampton. Graduate Northampton High School. Major in Entomology. Fernald Entomology Club, 3. Spring Track, 1, 2. M. S. C. Commuter's Club, 1, 2, 3.

## Virginia Mary Fagan

67 Westfield Road Holyoke  
Born 1917 at New Haven, Conn. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major in Languages and Literature. Newman Club, 1, 2. M. S. C. Commuter's Club, 1, 2, 3.

## Eleanor Darney Fahey

133 Highland Avenue Winthrop  
Born 1917 at Winthrop. Graduate Winthrop High School. Major in English. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3. Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee. Phi Zeta.

## Albert Humphries Farnsworth

31 Chesterfield Road Worcester  
Born 1916 at Boston. Graduate Worcester Academy. Major in Entomology. Outing Club, 2, 3. Fernald Entomology Club, 3. Phi Sigma Kappa.

## Robert Sidney Fainberg

108 Washington Street Brighton  
Born 1916 at Boston. Graduate Brighton High School. Major in Economics. Soccer, 2, 3. Hockey, 2. Spring Track, 1, 2. Alpha Epsilon Pi.

## William Bragdon Ferguson

7 Park Place Ludlow  
Born 1916 at Ludlow. Graduate Ludlow High School. Major in Economics. Collegian (Business Department, 1, 2, 3. Subscription Manager, 3). Outing Club, 1. Basketball (Assistant Manager) 3. Theta Chi (Assistant Treasurer, 3).

# MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1938

## Frances Pola Filipkowski

East Whately

Born 1915 at Whately. Graduate Deerfield High School. Major in History and Sociology. Alpha Lambda Mu.

## Sabin Peter Filipkowski

East Whately

Born 1912 at East Whately. Graduate Deerfield High School. Major in Dairying, Football, 1 (M), 3 (M). Basketball, 1, 2. Baseball, 2.

## Jacob Finkel

3 Algonquin Place Springfield

Born 1917 at Worcester. Graduate Worcester Classical High School. Major in Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 3.

## Richard James Fitzpatrick

Rochdale

Born 1916 at Rochdale. Graduate Leicester High School. Major in Animal Husbandry. Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3. Newman Club, 2, 3. M. S. C. 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3. Swimming Team, 1.

## James Appenzeller Fleming

40 Clinton Avenue Arlington, N. J.

Born 1915 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major in History and Sociology. History-Sociology Club, 3. House Committee, 2.

## Stanley Allen Flower

164 Dresser Street Southbridge

Born 1915 at Worcester. Graduate Mary E. Wells High School. Major in English. Collegian, 2, 3. (Editorial Department). Roister Doisters, 2. Press Club, 2, 3. Swimming, 1. Secretary, Press Club, 3. Alpha Gamma Rho (Secretary, 2, 3).

## Alfred Merton Forbush

98 Edgewood Avenue Longmeadow

Born 1915 at Amherst. Graduate Technical High School, Springfield. Major in Landscape Architecture.

## Cyrus Edwin French

266 Vermont Street West Roxbury

Born 1915 at Chesterville. Graduate Mechanics Art High School, Boston. Major in Chemistry. Band, 1, 2. Carnival (Dance) Committee, 2. Maroon Key, 2. Advanced Military, 3. Chemistry Club, 2, 3. Mathematics Club, 2, 3. Swimming Team, 1. R. O. T. C. Rifle Team, 2. Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2. Theta Chi (Secretary, 2).

## Robert Wilcox Gage

58 Grant Street Needham

Born 1917 at Concord. Graduate Needham High School. Major in Distributed Sciences (Pre-Med. Student). Men's Glee Club, 2. Student Religious Council, 3. Christian Federation, 2, 3. American Student Union, 2, 3. Pre-Med. Club, 3.

## Betty Frances Gaskell

44 Graves Street

South Deerfield

Born 1917 at Groton, Conn. Graduate Deerfield High School. Major in English. Psychology Club, 3. Y. W. C. A., 1, 2. Sigma Beta Chi.

## Berthier Lymon Gibbs

79 Vine Street

Saugus

Born 1916 at Saugus. Graduate Saugus High School. Major in Agriculture. M. S. C. 4-H Club, 1. Soccer Team, 1.

## Lane Giddings

45 Taconic Avenue

Great Barrington

Born 1916 at Great Barrington. Graduate Seaford High School. Pre-Med. Major. Orchestra, 1. Band, 1, 2, 3. Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3. Soccer, 1, 2, 3. Amherst Camera Club, 1, 2, 3. Index, 3 (Student Photographic Editor).

## Eugen Pierre Karl Lucien Gieringer

Cambridge

Born 1914 at Boston. Graduate Rindge Technical School. Major in Physical Education. Carnival Committee, 3 (Chairman Winter Sports). Newman Club, 3. Football, 1. Hockey, 3 (Assistant Manager). Baseball, 1, 2. M. S. C. Ring Committee, 3. Kappa Sigma.

## Ann Louise Gilbert

Belmont

Born 1914 at Ithaca, New York. Graduate Belmont High School and Northfield Seminary. Major in Landscape Architecture. Index (Art Editor), 3. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3. Landscape Club, 3. Phi Zeta (Assistant Treasurer).

## Joseph Stanley Gill

11 Spring Street

Bondsville

Born 1915 at Pittsburgh, Penn. Graduate Palmer High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Mathematics Club, 1. Soccer, 1. Track 1, 2.

## Edward Hadley Glass

36 East Street

Lexington

Born 1917 at Waltham. Graduate Lexington High School. Major in Entomology. Fernald Entomology Club, 3. Swimming, 1. Kappa Epsilon, (President, 3, 4. Treasurer, 2, 3).

## Robert Patrick Gleason

82 Massasoit Street

Northampton

Born 1917 at Northampton. Graduate Northampton High School. Major in Chemistry. Radia Club, 3. Chemistry Club, 3. Baseball, 1.

## Abraham Bernard Goldman

81 Devon Street

Dorchester

Born 1917 at Boston. Graduate Roxbury Memorial High School. Pre-Med. Major. Menard Club, 1, 2, 3. Pre-Med. Club, 3. Mathematics Club, 2. Soccer, 1, 2, 3. (Manager). Phi Lambda Tau.

# MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1938

## Samuel Joseph Golub

94 Cass Street Springfield  
Born 1915 at North Middleboro. Graduate Classical High School. Major in Botany, Soccer, 1, 2, 3. Baseball, 1. Editor-in-Chief, Freshman Handbook, 1. Phi Lambda Tau.

## William Butterworth Graham

14 Robinson Court North Andover  
Born 1916 at Providence, Rhode Island. Graduate Johnson High School. Major in Dairy Industry. Collegian (Business Board), 1, 2, 3. Interfraternity Council, 2, 3. Q. T. V.

## Julia Tice Graves

16 Main Street Sunderland  
Born 1917 at Sunderland. Graduate Amherst High School. Major in Economics. Lambda Delta Mu.

## Walter Albert Green

17 Bellevue Road Lynn  
Born 1916 at Lynn. Transfer from Tufts. Major in Agriculture. Outing Club, 1. Football, 1. Track, 1. Theta Chi.

## Soul George Gruner

17 Prospect Street Pittsfield  
Born 1916 at Pittsfield. Graduate Pittsfield High School. Major in Chemistry. Menorah Club, 1, 2. Freshman Handbook Committee, 1. Soccer, 1. Track, 1. Alpha Epsilon Pi.

## George Henry Guenard

Forest Avenue Dracut  
Born 1913 at Lowell. Graduate Lowell High School. Major in Languages and Literature and Education. Psychology Club, 3. Track, 1, 2, 3. Member Relay Team taking First Place in B.A.A. meet, 1936.

## Gertrude Josephine Hadro

37 Clark Street Easthampton  
Born 1915 at Easthampton. Graduate Easthampton High School. Major in Chemistry. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3. Chemistry Club, 3. Mathematics Club, 1, 2. Bacteriology Club, 3. Lambda Delta Mu.

## Herbert Milton Holpern

1774 Northampton Street Holyoke  
Born 1916 at New York, New York. Graduate Williston Academy. Major in Economics. History-Sociology Club, 2. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3. Football, 1. Phi Lambda Tau.

## Edward Handverger

Village Street West Medway  
Born 1915 at West Medway. Graduate Medway High School. Major in Animal Husbandry. Animal Husbandry Club, 2, 3. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3. Football, 1. Spring Track, 1, 2, 3. (Assistant Manager).

## William Hughes Harrison

566 Haverhill Street Lawrence  
Born 1916 at Lawrence. Graduate Methuen High School. Major in Chemistry. Collegian (Business Board), 1, 2. Basketball, 1. Swimming, 2. Phi Sigma Kappa.

## Philip Hanley Hoskins

Berlin Road Williamstown  
Born 1915 at North Adams. Graduate Williamstown High School. Major in Mathematics. Cross-Country, 1. Spring Track, 1, 2. Theta Chi.

## Russell John Houck

56 Winslow Avenue Norwood  
Born 1915 at Norwood. Graduate Norwood High School and Hebron Academy. Major in Economics. Carnival Committee, 3. Informal Committee, 3. Football, 1, 2, 3. Basketball, 1. Baseball, 1, 2, 3. Kappa Sigma.

## Saul Heller

5 Westminster-Terrace Boston  
Born 1916 at New York City. Graduate Roxbury Memorial High School. Major in Distributed Sciences.

## Conrad Joseph Hemond, Jr.

43 Pearl Street Holyoke  
Born 1916 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major in Mathematics. Bond, 1, 2, 3. (Assistant Manager, 3). Press Club, 1, 2, 3. Alpha Gamma Rho.

## Harold Crean Hemond

43 Pearl Street Holyoke  
Born 1917 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Bond, 1, 2, 3. R. O. T. C. Rifle Team, 1, 2. Alpha Gamma Rho.

## Thomas Hennessey, Jr.

29 Carver Road Newton Highlands  
Born 1917 at Brookline. Graduate Newton High School. Pre-Med. Major. Swimming, 1. Hockey, 1. Baseball, 1.

## Edward William Higgins

78 Scituate Street Arlington  
Born 1916 at Skowhegan, Maine. Graduate Arlington High School. Major in Physical and Biological Sciences. Men's Glee Club, 1. Rifle Team, 1, 2.

## Kathryn Hill

20 Craiwell Avenue West Springfield  
Born 1916 at Springfield. Graduate Ridgewood High School, Ridgewood, New Jersey. Transfer from New Jersey State College for Women. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 3.

## MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1938

### John Sherman Hoar

33 East Pleasant Street      Arlington, Virginia  
Born 1917 at Delta, Colorado. Graduate Wanwata High School, Wanwata, Wisconsin. Major in English. Roister Doisters, 1, 2, 3. Men's Debating Team, 1, 2, 3. Spring Track, 1. President, Roister Doisters, 3. Flint Contest, 1. Burnham Contest, 1, 2.

### Leland Worthington Hooker

31 Hawthorne Street      Springfield  
Born 1917 at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School. Major in Forestry. Outing Club, 1, 2. Swimming, 1. Phi Sigma Kappa.

### Leroy Kingsbury Houghton, Jr.

25 Richwood Street      West Roxbury  
Born 1916 at West Roxbury. Graduate Boston English High School.

### Benjamin Gordon Hurwitch

50 Bloomfield Street      Dorchester  
Born 1917 at Boston. Graduate Boston English High School. Major in Economics. Carnival Committee, 3. (Transportation Committee Chairman) Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3. Freshman Manager Football, 1. Sophomore Manager Football, 2. Assistant Manager Football, 3. Manager, Football, '36-'37. Advertising Manager, Freshman Handbook, 2. Phi Lambda Tau (Historian, 2, 3).

### Ralph Ingram

75 Queen Street      Falmouth  
Born 1915 at Bonne Bay, Newfoundland. Graduate Falmouth High School. Major in Entomology. Fernald Entomology Club, 3. Cross-Country, 3. Spring Track, 2. Kappa Sigma.

### Richard Rundlett Irving

42 Summer Street      Methuen  
Born 1915 at Lawrence. Graduate Methuen High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Academic Activities Board, 2, 3. Orchestra, 1, 2, 3. Men's Glee Club, 1. (Assistant Manager, 1, Manager, 2, 3). Horticultural Show Committee, 3. Landscape Club, 2, 3. Advanced Military, 3. Swimming, 1, 2, 3 (M). Kappa Sigma.

### Mitchell Irving Jackson

24 Linden Avenue      Fairhaven  
Born 1915 at Malden. Graduate Fairhaven High School. Major in Economics. Carnival Committee, 3 (Treasurer). Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3. Football, 1, 2. Basketball, 1. Freshman Handbook Committee, 2. Phi Lambda Tau (House Man, 2, Treasurer, 3).

### Seymour Theodore Jacobson

20 Saratoga Street      Springfield  
Born 1916 at Paterson, New Jersey. Graduate Classical High School, Springfield. Major in Chemistry. Menorah Club, 1, 2. Chemistry Club, 2, 3. Mathematics Club, 3. Football, 1. Basketball, 1. Swimming, 1, 2, 3. (M2). Freshman Handbook, 1. Phi Lambda Tau (Sports Captain, 3).

### Joseph John Javorski

5 Alden Avenue      Thompsonville, Conn.  
Born 1916 at Thompsonville, Conn. Graduate Enfield, Conn. High School. Transfer from A I C.

### Ruth Rita Jefferson

660 Main Street      West Springfield  
Born 1916 at West Springfield. Transfer from Springfield Junior College. Major in Distributed Sciences.

### Doris Wynn Jenkins

491 Main Street      Shrewsbury  
Born 1914 at Mineola, L. I., New York. Graduate Shrewsbury High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Phi Zeta.

### Herbert Harry Johnson

26 Metcalf Street      Roslindale  
Born 1916 at Roslindale. Graduate Mechanic Arts High School, Boston. Major in Landscape Architecture. Landscape Club, 3. Floriculture Club, 3. Football, 1. Hockey, 1, 2, 3. Theta Chi.

### Kirtley Leverett Judd

50 Burton Street      Springfield  
Born 1915 at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School. Major in Economics. History-Sociology Club, 2. Soccer, 1.

### Carol Julian

4 Fairview Way      Amherst  
Born 1917 at Amherst. Graduate Amherst High School. Major in Social Sciences. Lambda Delta Mu.

### Eleanor Burton Julian

4 Fairview Way      Amherst  
Born 1916 at Amherst. Graduate Amherst High School. Major in Education. W. S. G. A., 1, 2, 3. Freshman Handbook Committee. Assistant Advertising Board. Lambda Delta Mu.

### Martha Dorothy Kaplinsky

306 Chestnut Street      Holyoke  
Born 1916 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 1. Home Economics Club, 3. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3 (Secretary). Intersorority Council, 3. Sigma Iota (Treasurer, 3).

### Julian Herman Katzeff

16 Strathmore Road      Brookline  
Born 1917 at Dorchester. Graduate Boston Latin School. Pred-Med. Major. Index (Literary Editor), '37. Collegian, (Sports Editor, '36-'37, Associate Editor, '37-'38). Student Religious Council (Vice-President), 2. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3. Pre-Med. Club (Secretary), 3. Freshman Handbook, '35. Religious Council Representative, '36. Senate A. B. Degree Committee, '36-'37. Alpha Epsilon Pi.

# MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1938

## Thomas Francis Kelley

37 Beal Road Waltham  
Born 1917 at Concord. Graduate Waltham High School. Major in Entomology. Fernald Entomology Club, 3 (Secretary). Newman Club, 1, 2, 3. M. S. C. 4-H Club, 3. Football, 1. Baseball, 1. Lambda Chi Alpha.

## Mariet Gibson Kenyon

East Douglas  
Born 1915 at East Douglas. Graduate Douglas Memorial High School. Major in Home Economics. Y. W. C. A., 1, 2. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3.

## Richard Coleman King

38 Walnut Place Newtonville  
Born 1915 at Boston. Graduate Newtonville High School. Major in Economics. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3. Advanced Military, 3. Football, 1. Cheer Leader, 1, 3. Bay State Revue, 2. Rifle Team, 1, 2, 3. Theta Chi.

## Frank William Kingsbury

Sterling  
Born 1916 at Sterling. Graduate North High, School, Worcester. Major in Animal Husbandry. Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3. K. O. Club, 1, 2, 3. Alpha Gamma Rho.

## Helen Kingsbury

Sterling  
Born 1915 at Sterling. Graduate North High, School, Worcester. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 3.

## Jessie Kinsman

27 Perrin Street Roxbury  
Born 1917 at Roxbury. Graduate Girl's Latin School, Boston. Major in Economics. Women's Glee Club, 3. Carnival Committee, 2, 3. History-Sociology Club, 2. Class Secretary, 1, 2, 3. Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2. Sigma Beta Chi.

## Rowland Klaucke

612 Plantation Street Worcester  
Born 1915 in England. Graduate North High, School, Worcester. Major in Physical and Biological Sciences. Football, 1, 2, 3. Alpha Gamma Rho.

## Maxwell Irving Klayman

540 East 7th Street South Boston  
Born 1917 at Boston. Graduate Boston Latin School. Major in Economics. Collegian (Editorial Board), 1, 2, 3. History-Sociology Club, 3. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3.

## Ruth Elinor Kodis

Henshaw Street Leicester  
Born 1917 at Leicester. Graduate Leicester High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Orchestra, 1, 2, 3. Christian Federation, 1, 2.

## Bernard Lester Kohn

168 Ruthven Street Roxbury  
Born 1916 at Boston. Graduate Boston Latin School. Major in English. Academics Activities Board, 3. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3. Roister Doisters, 1. History-Sociology Club, 2. Men's Glee Club (Assistant Manager, 2, Manager, 3). Alpha Epsilon Pi (Sentinel, 3).

## Frank Peter Kuklewicz

179 Avenue A Turners Falls  
Born 1916 at Turners Falls. Graduate Turners Falls High School. Major in Physics.

## David Alleson Lamb

5 Burnett Avenue South Hadley  
Born 1915 at Holyoke. Graduate Mount Hermon School. Major in Chemistry. Alpha Sigma Phi.

## John Lavrakas

59 Elton Avenue Watertown  
Born 1915 at Watertown. Graduate Watertown High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Football, 1. Baseball, 1. Hockey, 1, 2.

## James Donovan Lee

Chester  
Born 1915 at Niagara Falls, N. Y. Graduate Chester High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Christian Association, 1, 2. Bay State Revue, 1. Alpha Gamma Rho.

## Lawrence Levinson

26 Dorothy Road Arlington  
Born 1916 at Somerville. Graduate Somerville High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Menorah Society, 1, 2. Debating Club, 2. Roister Doisters, 1, 2. Burnham Declamation Contest, 1.

## Solveig Utne Liljigren

102 Kemper Street Wollaston  
Born 1911 in Sweden. Graduate Quincy High School. Major in English.

## Norman Elliott Linden

22 Summit Avenue Everett  
Born 1915 at Everett. Graduate Everett High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Advanced Military, 3. Football, 1, 2, 3 (M). Hockey, 1, 2 (M). Baseball, 1, 2. Theta Chi.

## Frederick Burgess Lindstrom

34 Rockview Street Palmer  
Born 1915 at Palmer. Graduate Palmer High School. Major in Chemistry. Collegian (Editorial Board, 1, 2).

## Melvin Theodore Little

615 North Street East Weymouth  
Born 1915 at Dorchester. Graduate Weymouth High School. Major in Social Sciences. Track, 1. Cross-Country, 2 (M). Wrestling, 1. Q. T. V.

## MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1938

### Elmer Ralph Lombard

70 Stratford Avenue Pittsfield  
Born 1916 at Springfield. Graduate Pittsfield High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Swimming, 1, 2. Alpha Gamma Rho

### William Francis Lonergan

35 West Alvord Street Springfield  
Born 1916 at Springfield. Graduate Cathedral High School. Pre-Med Major. Carnival Committee, 3. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3. Interfraternity Council, 2, 3. Pre-Med Club, 2, 3. Football, 2. Sigma Phi Epsilon (Historian, 3).

### Clifford Norton Luce

59 Granville Avenue Worcester  
Born 1914 at Danvers. Graduate South High School. Major in Floriculture. Band, 1, 2, 3. Theta Chi.

### Frank Merton Lyon

2625 Dixwell Avenue Hamden, Conn.  
Born 1912 at Pittsfield. Graduate New Haven High and Williston Academy. Major in Economics. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3. Maroon Key, (Secretary and Treasurer), 2. Soccer, 1, 2, 3. Hockey, 1. Baseball, 1. Theta Chi.

### Robert Stephen Lyons

20 Goodrich Street Springfield  
Born 1916 at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School. Major in Economics. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3. Advanced Military, 3. Interfraternity Council, 3. Football, 1, 2. Basketball, 1. Baseball, 1, 2 (M). Military Ball Committee, 3. Lambda Chi Alpha (Secretary, 3).

### Richards Lockwood Mabie

39 Pleasant Street Sharon  
Born 1916 at Boston. Graduate Mount Hermon School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Band, 1, 2. Soccer, 1. Track, 1.

### Robert Douglas MacCurdy

214 Orchard Street Watertown  
Born 1914 at Wollaston. Graduate Watertown High School. Major in Dairy Industry. Roister Doisters, 2, 3. Carnival Committee, 2, 3. Advanced Military, 3. Football, 1. Swimming, 1, 2. Hockey, 2.

### Lois Rogers Macomber

5 Cottage Street Fairhaven  
Born 1917 at Fairhaven. Graduate Fairhaven High School. Major in Psychology. Roister Doisters, 1. Burnham Declamation Contest, 1, 2. Sigma Beta Chi.

### Lillian Russell Mann

18 Holland Avenue Westfield  
Born 1916 at Homer, New York. Graduate Westfield High School. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 3. Christian Federation, 1.

### Walter Charles Mayko

163 Walnut Street Holyoke  
Born 1911 at West Springfield. Graduate West Springfield High School. Transfer from University of Texas. Major in Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 3 (Vice-President). Alpha Sigma Phi.

### Donald Sanford McGowan

320 Pleasant Street Holyoke  
Born 1914 at Holyoke. Graduate Mount Hermon School. Major in Economics. Advanced Military, 3. Spring Track, 2, 3. Kappa Epsilon.

### David Elliot Mildrom

74 Myrtle Avenue Greenwood  
Born 1915 at Greenwood. Graduate Brighton Academy. Major in Landscape Architecture. Maroon Key, 2. Class Captain, 1, 2, 3. Hockey, 2, 3. Baseball, 2, 3. Phi Sigma Kappa.

### Elaine Helen Milkey

16 Main Street Montague City  
Born 1916 at Turners Falls. Graduate Turners Falls High School. Major in English. Sigma Beta Chi.

### Carol Frances Millard

Stockbridge  
Born 1916 at Stockbridge. Graduate Taunton High School. Major in Home Economics. History-Sociology Club, 2. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3. Women's Rifle Team, 1, 2. Y. W. C. A., 1.

### Barbara Mitchell Miller

38 Virginia Street Springfield  
Born 1916 at Springfield. Graduate Central High School. Transfer from American International College. Major in Economics. International Relations Club, 3.

### Edward Theodore Mish

North Main Street South Hadley Falls  
Born 1915 at South Hadley Falls. Graduate South Hadley High School. Major in Forestry. Football, 1. Alpha Gamma Rho.

### Walter Kimball Mitchell, Jr.

16 Miles Road Newton Highlands  
Born 1916 at Milton. Graduate Newton High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2. Horticultural Show Committee, 3. Landscape Club, 3. Floriculture Club, 3. Football, 1. Theta Chi.

### Jay Emma Moore

58 Center Street Leeds  
Born 1914 at Hartford, Conn. Graduate Northampton High School. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 3, 4. Sigma Beta Chi.

### Frances Lillian Morley

Mount Pleasant Amherst  
Born 1916 at Grand Rapids, Michigan. Graduate Amherst High School. Major in Languages and Literature. Phi Zeta.

# MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1938

**Robert Karl Morrison**

54 Strong Avenue Pittsfield  
 Born 1914 at Pittsfield. Graduate Pittsfield High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Advanced Military, 3. Baseball, 1. Kappa Epsilon.

**Laura Edison Morse**

63 Kilburn Road Belmont  
 Born 1916 at Belmont. Graduate Belmont High School. Transfer from Losell Junior College. Major in Bacteriology.

**Ray Hepworth Moul**

22 Oneida Street Lynn  
 Born 1913 at Long Island City, New York. Graduate Lynn Classical High School. Major in Chemistry. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3. Roister Doisters, 2, 3. Chemistry Club, 3. Swimming, 1. Kappa Epsilon.

**Mitchell Francis NeJame**

21 West Main Street North Adams  
 Born 1916 at North Adams. Graduate Drury High School. Major in Mathematics. Academic Activities Board, 3. Index (Business Manager), 3. Collegian (Business Board), 1, 2, 3. (Subscription Manager) 3, 4. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3. Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3. Cross-Country, 1, 2 (M), 3 (M). Spring Track, 1, 2 (M). Freshman Handbook Committee, 1.

**Phyllis Louise Nelson**

110 Wildwood Avenue Lexington  
 Born 1917 at Arlington. Graduate Arlington High School. Major in Social Sciences. W. S. G. A, 2. Home Economics Club, 2. Bay State Revue, 1. Phi Zeta.

**Edward George Newman**

40 Spring Street North Brookfield  
 Born 1916 at North Brookfield. Graduate North Brookfield High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Football, 1. Track, 1, 2. Kappa Sigma.

**George Niden**

12 Highland Circle Needham  
 Born 1917 at Oshkosh, Wisconsin. Graduate Needham Senior High School. Transfer from Ohio University. Pre-Dental Major. (Distributed Sciences). Football, 2, 3. Hockey, 3. Kappa Sigma.

**Kenneth Gordon Nolan**

7 Spruce Street Danvers  
 Born 1914 at Peabody. Graduate Danvers High School. Major in Social Sciences. Alpha Sigma Phi.

**William George Noonan**

96 Cedar Street Haverhill  
 Born 1916 at Haverhill. Graduate Haverhill High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Baseball, 1. Cross-Country, 1. Hockey, 1.

**Mary O'Connell**

20 Fairmount Avenue Wakefield  
 Born 1916 at Wakefield. Graduate Wakefield High School. Major in Languages and Literature. Newman Club, 1, 2. History-Sociology Club, 2. Collegian (Editorial Board), 2. Phi Zeta (Assistant Treasurer).

**Helen Esther O'Hearn**

11 Woodbridge Street Cambridge  
 Born 1914 at Cambridge. Graduate Cambridge High and Latin School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3. Alpha Lambda Mu.

**James Barnes Olivier**

118 Lincoln Street Holyoke  
 Born 1917 at Pittsburg, Penn. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Football, 1. Baseball, 1. Track, 2. Hockey, 1. Kappa Sigmo.

**Donald Osley**

Chestnut Street Hotfield  
 Born 1916 at Hatfield. Graduate Smith Academy. Major in Chemistry. Soccer, 2, 3. Basketball, 1. Alpha Sigma Phi.

**Alfred Sylvester Page**

Shay Street Amherst  
 Born 1915 at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School. Major in Economics. Baseball, 1. Kappa Sigma.

**Evelyn Maude Parker**

12 Howe Street Orange  
 Born 1916 at Greenfield. Graduate Orange High School. Major in History and Sociology.

**Robert Cowan Perkins**

262 Sunderland Road Worcester  
 Born 1916 at Worcester. Graduate Worcester High School. Major in Entomology. Fernald Entomology Club, 3. Football, 1, 2, 3 (M). Phi Sigma Kappa.

**Barbara Sanborn Phillips**

25 Shattuck Street Greenfield  
 Born 1916 at Bridgeport, Conn. Graduate Greenfield High School. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 1. Roister Doisters, 3. History-Sociology Club, 1. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3. Y. W. C. A., 1.

**Virginia Mabel Pond**

12 Miles Street Greenfield  
 Born 1917 at Greenfield. Graduate Greenfield High School. Major in Economics. Home Economics Club, 1.

**Paul Sears Putnam**

189 Silver Street Greenfield  
 Born 1916 at Greenfield. Graduate Greenfield High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Cutting Club, 3. Football, 1, 2, 3. Basketball, 1, 2.

# MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1938

## Maxwell Pyenson

North Otis

Born 1916 at North Otis. Graduate Lee High School. Major in Poultry Husbandry K. O. Club, 2, 3. Poultry Judging Team, 2. Alpha Epsilon Pi.

## Wentworth Quast

6 Concord Street

Natick

Born 1916 at Haverhill. Graduate Natick High School. Major in Psychology. Outing Club, 1, 2. Christian Association, 1. History-Sociology Club, 2. Combined Chorus, 1, 2. Bond, 1. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2. Orchestra, 1. Soccer, 1, 2. Spring Track, 1, 2. Phi Sigma Kappa.

## Sylvia Arline Randall

Taylor Street

Granby

Born 1917 at Belchertown. Graduate South Hadley High School. Major in Home Economics. Interfraternity Council, 2, 3. Psychology Club, 3. Alpha Lambda Mu.

## Horace Hillman Rondlett

Boston Road

Palmer

Born 1914 at Palmer. Graduate Palmer High School. Major in Distributed Sciences.

## Frances Bullard Rathbone

21 Rutherford Avenue

Haverhill

Born 1916 at Newton. Graduate Haverhill High School. Major in Botany. Outing Club, 1, 2 (Secretary), 3. W. A. A., (Vice-President, 2; Cabinet, 3). Sigma Beta Chi.

## Theodore Albert Rice

7 Harvard Street

Wellesley

Born 1916 at Boston. Graduate Wellesley High School. Major in Economics. History-Sociology Club, 3. Football, 1, 2, 3. Baseball, 1. Phi Sigma Kappa.

## Frederick Charles Riel

11 Fourth Street

Turners Falls

Born 1914 at Shattuckville. Graduate Turners Falls High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Class Sergeant at Arms, 2. Pre-Med. Club, 2. Mathematics Club, 1. Football, 1. Basketball, 1, 2. Baseball, 1, 2.

## William Charles Riley

21 Fairfield Avenue

Holyoke

Born 1917 at Holyoke. Graduate South Hadley High School. Major in Dairy Industry. Student Senate, 3. Advanced Military, 3. Interfraternity Council, 2, 3. Football, 1, 2. Basketball, 1, 2, 3. Spring Track, 1, 2. Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2. Kappa Epsilon (Vice-President, 3, 4).

## William Edward Robarge

91 Montgomery Street

Westfield

Born 1916 at Westfield. Graduate Westfield High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Football, 1, 2. Track, 1. Sigma Phi Epsilon.

## Charles Rosenbloom

Holyoke

Born 1915 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major in History and Sociology. History-Sociology Club, 3. Phi Lambda Tau.

## Dean Leonard Rounds

6 Hanscom Avenue

Reading

Born 1915 at Reading. Graduate Reading High School. Major in Entomology. Fernald Entomology Club, 3. Football, 1. Swimming, 1, 2, (M), 3. (M). Kappa Sigma.

## George Stephen Rozwenc

5 Franklin Court

Northampton

Born 1916 at Boonton, N. J. Graduate Northampton High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Swimming, 1, 2, 3, (M). Index (Editor-in-Chief, 3).

## Robert Jacob Rustigon

146 Salem Street

Medford

Born 1915 in Armenia. Graduate Medford High School. Major in Bacteriology. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3. M. S. C. 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3.

## Louise Baldwin Rutter

177 Weston Street

Waltham

Born 1916 at Waltham. Graduate Waltham High School. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3. Dad's Day Committee, 1, 2, 3. Lambda Delta Mu (Partial Guard, 2. House Chairman, 3).

## James Harvey Savage

Chestnut Street

Lynnfield Center

Born 1913 at Lynnfield Center. Graduate Coburn Academy. Major in Distributed Sciences. Track, 2, 3. Football, 2, 3.

## Elizabeth Terry Scoce

Cascade Street

Pittsfield

Born 1917 at Pittsfield. Graduate Pittsfield High School. Major in Home Economics. Outing Club, 1. Home Economics Club, 1. M. S. C. 4-H Club, 1. Alpha Lambda Mu (Treasurer, 2).

## Jane Elizabeth Schopfer

120 Hillcraft Avenue

Worcester

Born 1916 at Passaic, New Jersey. Graduate North High School, Worcester. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2. Lambda Delta Mu.

## Ethel Frances Seal

81 Beaconsfield Road

Worcester

Born 1916 at Worcester. Graduate Classical High School. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3. Home Economics Club, 2, 3. Choir, 1. Y. W. C. A., 1.

# MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1938

## Marion Shaw

Belchertown

Born 1917 at Belchertown. Graduate Belchertown High School. Major in Distributed Social Sciences. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2. Christian Federation, 1, 2, 3. Student Union (Secretary), 2.

## Frederick John Sievers

35 Fearing Street Amherst  
Born 1916 at Milwaukee. Graduate Amherst High School. Major in Economics. Men's Debating Team, 2. Student Senate, 2. Carnival Committee, 3. History-Sociology Club, 3. Dairy Club, 2, 3. Class Officer, 1, 2, 3. Football, 1, 2 (M), 3 (M). Basketball, 2 (M), 3 (M). Spring Track, 2 (M). Kappa Sigma.

## Donald Lawrence Silverman

54 Elm Hill Avenue Roxbury  
Born 1917 at Roxbury. Graduate Boston Public Latin School. Major in Economics. Collegian, (Assistant Business Manager), 2, 3. Interfraternity Council (Treasurer), 3. Football, 1. Soccer, 2, 3 (M). Basketball, 1. Hockey, 2. Spring Track, 1, 2. Alpha Epsilon Pi (Historian, 2. Exchequer, 3).

## Stephen Israel Silverman

208 Blue Hill Parkway Chelsea  
Born 1917 at Chelsea. Graduate Roxbury Memorial High School. Major in Social Sciences. Football, 1, 2, 3. Basketball, 1. Baseball, 1, 2. Alpha Epsilon Pi. Chapter Reporter.

## Frank Alphonse Slesinski

40 Meadow Road Northampton  
Born 1916 at Northampton. Graduate Northampton High School. Major in Chemistry. Football, 1, 2, 3. Basketball, 2, 3. Spring Track, 2.

## Jack Tibbets Slocamb

158 Spring Street Brockton  
Born 1916 at Providence, Rhode Island. Graduate Brockton High School. Major in Forestry. Maroon Key, 2. Class Sergeant at Arms, 1. Sigma Phi Epsilon.

## Philip Smardon

564 Forest Avenue Belfast, Maine  
Born 1915 at Portland, Maine. Graduate Crosby High School, Belfast, Maine. Major in Landscape Architecture. Landscape Club, 3. Cross-Country, 1.

## Rodger Chapman Smith

West Street Amherst  
Born 1915 at Halyoke. Graduate Kimball Union Academy. Major in Agricultural Economics. Collegian (Editorial Department), 2. Christian Federation, 2. M. S. C. 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3. Freshman Handbook, 1. Phi Sigma Kappa (Auditor).

## Russell Eaton Smith

Smith Lane Methuen  
Born 1917 at Methuen. Graduate Mount Hermon School. Major in Animal Husbandry. Interfraternity Council, 3. Soccer, 2. Alpha Sigma Phi.

## Phyllis Maude Snow

320 Prospect Street Brockton  
Born 1915 at Brockton. Graduate Thayer Academy, Braintree. Major in Home Economics. History-Sociology Club, 2. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3. Phi Zeta.

## Harry Miles Snyder

12 Sherwood Road Arlington  
Born 1916 at Bellefonte, Penn. Graduate Arlington High School. Major in Forestry. Dad's Day Committee, 2. Freshman Play, 1. Kappa Sigma.

## Kathryne Ida Spaight

124 Sumner Avenue Springfield  
Born 1917 at Springfield. Graduate Agawam High School. Major in Home Economics. W. S. G. A., 1. Lambda Delta Mu.

## Edna Angie Sprague

Bridge Street Hamilton  
Born 1917 at Hamilton. Graduate Hamilton High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Christian Federation, 1, 2, 3. Alpha Lambda Mu.

## Christine Alan Stewart

Cook Street Boylston  
Born 1915 at Boylston. Graduate Worcester High School of Commerce. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 3. Lambda Delta Mu.

## Mary Elizabeth Streeter

83 Wellesley Road Holyoke  
Born 1916 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major in Home Economics. Outing Club, 1. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3. A. B. Degree Committee, 3. Phi Zeta (Secretary, 3).

## Barbara Jeanette Strode

10 West Street Marblehead  
Born 1917 at Lynn. Graduate Marblehead High School. Major in English. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3. Roister Doisters, 2, 3. Christian Federation, 1, 2, 3. Assistant Manager, Women's Glee Club, 3. Phi Zeta.

## Alfred Milton Swire

33 Kenwood Terrace Springfield  
Born 1917 at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School. Major in Social Sciences. Mathematics Club, 2. Menorah Club, 1, 2. Collegian, 1, 2. Debating Club, 1, 2. Burnham Declamation Contest, 1. Soccer, 1. Track, 1.

# MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1938

## Emma Mather Toft

North Avenue Mendon  
Born 1914 at Mendon. Graduate Cushing Academy. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3. Alpha Lambda Mu.

## Winifred Hope Taylor

51 Strong Avenue Pittsfield  
Born 1917 at Pittsfield. Graduate Pittsfield High School. Major in Home Economics. Orchestra, 1, 2, 3. Psychology Club, 3. Alpha Lambda Mu (Pledge Secretary, 2. House Chairman, 2. Vice-President, 3).

## Herbert Arthur Tetreault

174 West Street Northampton  
Born 1917 at Northampton. Transfer from St. Anselm's College. Major in Distributed Sciences. Index (Statistics Editor), 3. Chemistry Club, 3. Newman Club, 3. Kappa Epsilon (Secretary, 3, 4. Social Chairman, 3, 4).

## Edith Gwendolyn Thayer

180 East Street West Bridgewater  
Born 1916 at West Bridgewater. Graduate Howard High School. Major in English. Orchestra, 1. History-Sociology Club, 2. Y. W. C. A., 1. Phi Zeta.

## Frederick Russell Theriault

18 High Street East Weymouth  
Born 1915 at Duxbury. Graduate Weymouth High School. Pre-Med. Major.

## Elthea Thompson

75 Day Street Norwood  
Born 1916 at Boston. Graduate Methuen High School. Major in English. History-Sociology Club, 2. Intersorority Council, 3. Class Officer, 2. Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee. Phi Zeta.

## John William Tindale

3 Hampton Road Brockton  
Born 1916 at Brockton. Transfer from University of Virginia. Major in Agriculture. Football, 2. Theta Chi.

## Maurice Tonkin

89 Harrison Avenue Fitchburg  
Born 1918 at Hartford, Conn. Graduate Revere High School. Major in Languages and Literature. Menorah Society, 1.

## Richard Washburn Towle

Cohasset  
Born 1915 at Cohasset. Graduate Osgood High School. Major in Education and Economics. Student Senate, 3. Maroon Key, 2. Football, 1, 2, 3. Advanced Military, 3. Hockey, 1, 2, 3. Spring Track, 1, 3. Baseball, 1, 2, 3. Lambda Chi Alpha (Vice-President 2, 3).

## Louisa Elsie Towne

Rockwood Road Norfolk  
Born 1917 at Norfolk. Graduate Walpole High School. Major in Home Economics. Outing Club, 1. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3 (Treasurer, 3). K. O. Club, 1

## Floyd Wayne Townsley

Ashfield  
Born 1916 at Ashfield. Graduate Sanderson Academy. Major in Distributed Sciences. Honor Council, 2, 3. Advanced Military, 3. Football, 2. Spring Track, 1. Baseball, 1, 2. Lambda Chi Alpha.

## Frank Lewis Umansky

86 Chapin Terrace Springfield  
Born 1916 at Springfield. Graduate Central High School. Transfer from Springfield College. Major in Social Sciences.

## Phila Kellogg Vaill

Monsen  
Born 1915 at Mansen. Graduate Monsen High School. Transfer from American International College. Major in Distributed Sciences. Lambda Delta Mu.

## Nicholas Jack Volvanis

1 Central Street Haverhill  
Born 1915 at Haverhill. Graduate Haverhill High School. Major in Chemistry. Swimming, 1.

## Osgood Louis Villoume

134 Pierce Street Malden  
Born 1913 at Boston. Graduate Norfolk County Agricultural School. Major in Animal Husbandry. Dairy Club, 1, 2. Animal Husbandry Club, 2. K. O. Club, 3. Cross-Country, 1, 2. Alpha Gamma Rho.

## Delia Roberta Wolkey

High Street South Hanson  
Born 1916 at North Hanson. Graduate Whitman High School. Major in Home Economics. Collegian Reporter, 2. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3. K. O. Club, 1, 2, 3. Phi Zeta (Historian).

## William Fuller Welcker

95 Lincoln Street Holyoke  
Born 1917 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major in English. Psychology Club, 3. Football, 1. Swimming, 1, 2, 3. Index, 3. Associate Editor.

## James Francis Wheeler

Worcester Street Natick  
Born 1915 at Natick. Graduate Natick High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Alpha Gamma Rho.

## Walter Augustus Whitney

Ashfield  
Born 1916 at Ashfield. Graduate Sanderson Academy. Major in Distributed Sciences. Cross-Country, 2. Spring Track, 2. Baseball, 1.

## MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1938

### Stanley Hopkins Wiggin

11 Morton Road Newton Center  
Born 1917 at Hyde Park. Graduate Hyde Park High School. Major in Animal Husbandry. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3. Outing Club, 1, 2, 3. Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3. Christian Federation, 1, 2, 3. Soccer, 1, 3. Alpha Gamma Rho

### Carl Richard Wildner

Belchertown Road Amherst  
Born 1915 at Holyoke. Graduate Amherst High School. Major in Dairy Industry. Orchestra, 1, 2. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2. Advanced Military, 3.

### DeVoe Holmes Willard

206 Goodwood Gardens Baltimore, Md.  
Born 1916 at New York, N. Y. Graduate Episcopat High School, Alexandria, Va. Transfer from Hamilton College.

### Margaret Dorothy Wilson

69 Sycamore Street Holyoke  
Born 1917 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major in Languages and Literature.

### Fritz Albert Winblad

Chelmsford  
Born 1915 at East Wareham. Graduate Concord High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Q. T. V.

### Douglas James Wood

97 Chestnut Street Florence  
Born 1916 at Greenfield. Graduate Mount Hermon School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3. Football, 1, 2, 3. Q.T.V.

### Lois Virginia Wood

West Upton  
Born 1917 at West Upton. Graduate Upton High School. Major in Home Economics. Outing Club, 1, 2, 3. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3. M. S. C. 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3. Alpha Lambda Mu.

### Ruth Elizabeth Wood

28 Sycamore Street Springfield  
Born 1917 at Springfield. Graduate Technical High School. Major in Floriculture. Class Vice-President, 1, 2, 3. W. S. G. A., 1, 2. W. A. A., 1, 2. Lambda Delta Mu.

### Marjorie Helena Woodin

18 Grand Avenue Millers Falls  
Born 1916 at Adams. Graduate Turners Falls High School. Transfer from Our Lady of the Elms College. Major in English. Newman Club, 2, 3.

### Clare Pauline Youngren

15 Bladgett Street Orange  
Born 1917 at Orange. Graduate Orange High School. Major in English. Lambda Delta Mu.

## FORMER MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1938

|                         |                     |                    |
|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| George Bruce Adams      | Herman Freedman     | Harry Metaxas      |
| Myran Alpert            | Freeman Frost       | Frederick Meyer    |
| Carl Edward Anderson    | Agnes Gaughan       | Edward Munson, Jr. |
| Marjorie Delphine Annis | Lillian E. Gemme    | Willard Munson     |
| Dorothy Ballard         | Elaine Geraghty     | George O'Brien     |
| Lois A. Barnard         | Joseph Gibson       | William O'Donnell  |
| Lewis K. Bartlett       | Francis Gillis      | Robert O'Neill     |
| Barbara Bassett         | Margaret Gayette    | Walter Perry       |
| Wallace Beckman         | Laurence Grimard    | Ruth Philip        |
| Max Belgrade            | Kenneth B. Gunn     | Muriel Phillips    |
| Abraham Bercovitz       | Thomas Handforth    | Pauline Podlenski  |
| Nelson Betts            | Elizabeth Hanson    | Harland Pratt      |
| Joseph Bialer           | John Harris         | Sally Pratt        |
| Earl Blake              | Norma Harry         | Frances Riel       |
| James H. Bolton         | Nancy Hayes         | John Rice          |
| Bertha B. Boron         | Harold Higginbotham | Frances Richmond   |
| Gerard Bourdeau         | Benjamin Hirsch     | Viola Rock         |
| Pauline Brett           | Robert Hirst        | Francis Rogers     |
| Harold M. Broderick     | Dorothy Hughes      | Hilliard Rosenberg |
| John Burns              | Donald Jackson      | Edward Rudzki      |
| Gordner Burt            | John Kabat          | Lee Sonnella       |
| Lydia T. Carpenter      | William Kaynor      | Philip Schneider   |
| Herbert Collins         | Everett Kneeland    | Frank Sherman      |
| Vivian Cook             | Eva Knight          | John Sinclair      |
| Hilda C. Crosby         | Walter Knight       | Emil Smaha         |
| Beatrice Davenport      | Dorothy Koehler     | Felix Saderman     |
| Edward Day              | Hilda Kreyssig      | Leo Tannenbaum     |
| Samuel DeForest         | Sidney Kurnitsky    | Harvey Tripp       |
| Terence A. Denehy       | Miles Leavitt       | John Tuttle        |
| Debridhhi Devakul       | Parker Lichtenstein | Norman Walker      |
| George B. Dinan         | Gordner Lombard     | Ruth Walker        |
| Helen Downing           | Anna Lovett         | Elizabeth Westcoat |
| James Dawns             | Margaret Lovett     | John White         |
| Richard Eddy            | Thomas Lyman        | Martha White       |
| Alfred Eromo            | Robert Marsh        | Jean Whitney       |
| Carl Estes              | William McKinney    | Roy Wiggin         |
| Richard Fitzpatrick     | John McMahon        | Edmund Wilcox      |
| Kathleen Fletcher       |                     | Edith Williams     |

**BOOK TWO**  
**CHAPTER III**





Ann Gilbert

# SOPHOMORES

THE  
INDEX

## CLASS OF 1939

### OFFICERS

|                        |                    |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| President .....        | GORDON NAJAR       |
| Vice President .....   | CONSTANCE FORTIN   |
| Secretary .....        | DOROTHY NICHOLS    |
| Treasurer .....        | ROBERT GLASS       |
| Captain .....          | HOWARD SLEFF       |
| Sergeant-at-Arms ..... | CHARLES RODDA, JR. |

### HISTORY OF THE CLASS OF 1939

The class of '39 returned to the campus this year with a great deal of anticipation. Many members had made names for themselves in varied fields and the promise of the coming year was one of great accomplishments.

The second week of school found the freshmen serenading the co-eds at 6:30 A. M. every morning, under the tutelage of the Senate, aided and abetted by the Maroon Key. They were successful in teaching the freshmen the college songs and in cultivating in them a respect for the traditions of the college. The next week



## HISTORY OF THE CLASS OF 1939

the calm waters of the college pond were violently disrupted by the resounding slaps of a huge rope as the Sophomores lost to a heavier freshmen combination in the sixty man rope pull after a titanic struggle.

Elated by the victory in the rope pull, the freshmen were becoming rather confident and cocky; but in October came Razoo Night. The rout of the freshmen forces was complete and final. Regardless of any future victories in interclass struggles, the class of '40 retained a healthy respect for the fighting prowess of the men of '39. Crippled by the loss of many good men to varsity squads, the Sophomores lost a football game, a basketball game, and a swimming meet to the freshmen, but they lost none of their reputation since they were making noble contributions to varsity sport.

This year the annual Carnival was planned as a larger more organized event with greater facilities for winter sports than last year, when added funds were needed, the class of '39 backed the committee nobly by increasing its contribution fifty percent. Only the lack of snow and ice prevented it from enjoying the rewards of its faith in the Carnival. However, all the weekend was not lost. The Maroon Key and the Junior Prom Committee collaborated in presenting a highly successful Carnival Ball which was climaxed by the choice of a Sophomore, Miss Marjorie Damon, as Carnival Queen.

The class of '39 has taken a large place in the life of M. S. C., both in athletics and academics. Its members are conspicuous in every activity on the campus and with the coming years will be much more so, making many real contributions to M.S.C.



# MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1939

## Alexander Alexion

Fairhaven  
Born 1917 at New Bedford. Graduate Fairhaven High School. Major Chemistry. Football, 1 Track, 1. Phi Sigma Kappa.

## Mario Paul Alfieri

Amherst  
Graduate Amherst High School.

## Robert Searle Allen

Montgomery Road Westfield  
Born 1918 Graduate Westfield High School. Major in Horticulture. Spring Track Team, 1. Phi Sigma Kappa.

## Rita Anderson

61 Northampton Street Easthampton  
Born 1917 at Proctor, Vermont. Graduate Easthampton High School. Major Home Economics. Sigma Beta Chi.

## Henry Gardner Anderson

Newton Center  
Graduate Newton High School.

## Milton Edward Auerbach

26 Commonwealth Avenue Springfield  
Born 1917 at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School. Springfield. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2. Menorah Club, 1, 2. Soccer Team, 1, 2. Bay State Revue, 1, 2. Phi Lambda Tau.

## John Murray Balcom

124 Greenleaf Street Quincy  
Born 1918 at Boston. Graduate Quincy High School. Major Chemistry. Christian Federation, 1, 2. Cross-Country Team, 1, 2. Kappa Epsilon.

## Harvey Ellis Barker

Plymouth  
Born 1917 at Plymouth. Graduate Plymouth High School. Major Floriculture. Football, 1. Baseball, 1. Alpha Sigma Phi.

## William Francis Barrett

6 Orchard Street Adams  
Born 1917 at North Adams. Graduate Adams High School. Major Mathematics and Chemistry. Maroon Key, 2. Mathematics Club, 2. Football Team, 1. Basketball Team, 1. Baseball Team, 1. Sigma Phi Epsilon.

## Lawrence Matthews Bartlett

41 Lawrence Road Medford  
Born 1916 at Concord, N. H. Graduate Dean Academy and Medford High School. Major Entomology.

## Sidney Harold Beck

106 Harvard Street Malden  
Born 1916 at New Haven, Conn. Graduate Hillhouse High School, N. H. Major in Dairy Industry. Basketball, 1. Baseball, 1 (Manager). Freshman Handbook, 2 (Business Manager).

## Wallace George Beckman

Springfield  
Born 1915 at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School. Major Entomology. Alpha Gamma Rho.

## Max Belgrade

Northampton  
Born 1915 at Easton, Pennsylvania. Graduate Bulkeley High School, New London, Connecticut. Major Social Sciences.

## John Bember

Hadley  
Graduate Hopkins Academy.

## George Cobb Benjamin

Lee  
Born 1916 at Pittsfield. Graduate Lee High School. Major Pre-Medical. Soccer, 2. Phi Sigma Kappa.

## James George Bennas

Amherst  
Born 1916 at Boston. Graduate Amherst High School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Soccer, 1.

## Robert Elmer Berry

894 Hickory Street Springfield  
Born 1915 at Machias, Maine. Graduate Ecole Internationale, Geneva, Switzerland. Major in Landscape Architecture.

## Stanley Bettoney

776 Central Street Stoughton  
Born 1918 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Graduate Stoughton High. Major in Floriculture. Q. T. V.

## George Herman Bischoff

Holyoke  
Born 1917 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major Chemistry. Mathematics Club, 2. Chemistry Club, 2.

## Lawrence Hubbard Bixby

Sunderland  
Born 1917 at Sunderland. Graduate Amherst High School. Major Agriculture. K. O. Club, 1, 2. Football, 2. Cross-Country, 1. Spring Track, 1.

## Irving Blossberg

30 Park Street Turners Falls  
Born 1917 at Turners Falls. Graduate Turners Falls High School. Major in Chemistry. Menorah Club, 1, 2. Chemistry Club, 2. Phi Lambda Tau.

## James Henry Bolton

East Northfield  
Born 1915 at East Northfield. Graduate Mount Hermon. Major Pre-Medical.

# MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1939

|   |                       |               |
|---|-----------------------|---------------|
| <b>Charles Leland Branch</b><br>8 Dana Street<br>Graduate Amherst High School.  | Amherst               |               |
| <b>Mabelle Booth</b><br>11 Bentwood Street<br>Born 1919 at New York City, N. Y. Graduate Foxboro High School. Major in Social Sciences. Women's Glee Club, 2. Lambda Delta Mu.  | Foxboro               | Beverly       |
| <b>Geraldine Irene Bradley</b><br>48 Pleasant Street<br>Born 1918 at New Haven, Conn. Graduate Amherst High School. Major Social Sciences. Carnival Committee, 1. Outing Club, 2. K. O. Club, 2.  | Amherst               |               |
| <b>James Louis Brann, Jr.</b><br>High Street<br>Born 1913 at Norwood. Graduate Dedham High School. Transfer from Boston University. Major Physical and Biological Sciences.   | Westwood              |               |
| <b>Pauline Jean Brett</b><br>Franklin Street<br>Born 1916 at Forest Hills. Graduate Duxbury High School. Major Home Economics. Informal Committee, 2. Home Economics Club, 1, 2. Women's Athletic Association.  | Duxbury               |               |
| <b>Beryl Frances Briggs</b><br>Born 1918 at Fitchburg. Graduate Cushing Academy. Major Home Economics. Roister Doisters, 1, 2. Lambda Delta Mu.   | Ashburnham            |               |
| <b>Pauline Amelia Brissett</b><br>895 Homestead Street<br>Born 1917 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major French.   | Holyoke               |               |
| <b>Arthur David Broadfoot</b><br>130 Pleasant Street<br>Born 1918 at Amherst. Graduate Amherst High School. Major Social Sciences.  | Amherst               |               |
| <b>George Brody</b><br>67 Brunswick Street<br>Born 1918 at Boston. Graduate Roxbury Memorial High School. Major Genetics. Band, 1, 2. Dairy, 1. Mathematics, 2. Cross-Country, 1, 2 (Manager). Spring Track, 1, 2 (Manager). Bacteriology, 2. Editor Freshman Handbook. | Roxbury               |               |
| <b>Donald Emerson Brown</b><br>19 Wallis Street<br>Born 1918 at Germontown, Pennsylvania. Graduate Beverly High School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Outing Club, 1, 2. Radio Club, 2. Kappa Epsilon.  | Beverly               |               |
| <b>Philip Eugene Burgun</b><br>37 Chapel Street<br>Born 1917 at Jamaica, New York. Graduate Canton High School. Major Economics. Carnival Committee, 2. Newman Club, 1, 2. Football, 1. Sigma Phi Epsilon.  | Canton                |               |
| <b>Rosamond Margaret Burke</b><br>78 Baker Avenue<br>Born 1917 at Beverly. Graduate Beverly High School. Major Home Economics. Newman Club, 1, 2. Phi Zeta.   | Beverly               |               |
| <b>Karl Henry Burnett</b>   |                       | Feeding Hills |
| <b>Donald Winslow Codigan</b><br>53 Beacon Street<br>Born 1916 at Greenfield. Graduate Deerfield Academy. Men's Debating Team, 1. Maroon Key, 2. Outing Club, 1. Dad's Day Committee, 1. Q. T. V.   | Greenfield            |               |
| <b>Robert Emery Cain</b><br>Born 1916 at North Adams. Graduate Deerfield Academy. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Orchestra, 2. Soccer, 1, 2. Kappa Sigma.  | Conway                |               |
| <b>Donald Cola</b><br>149-18-41 Avenue<br>Born 1919 at New York City. Graduate McBurney School. Major Chemistry. Class Officer, 1. Mathematics Club, 2. Soccer, 1. Swimming, 1, 2.  | Flushing, New York    |               |
| <b>Abraham Carp</b><br>96 Elm Hill Avenue<br>Born 1918 at Roxbury. Graduate Boston Public Latin School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Collegian, 1 (Business Board). Freshman Handbook (Business Board). Alpha Epsilon Pi.                                    | Roxbury               |               |
| <b>Wellington Elmer Cassidy</b><br>Born 1917 at New Brunswick, Canada. Graduate Johnson High School. Major Chemistry. Q. T. V.  | North Andover         |               |
| <b>George Roger Cayer</b><br>234 Girouard Street<br>Born 1913 at St. Hyacinthe, Canada. Major Dairy.  | St. Hyacinthe, Canada |               |
| <b>Ronald Hale Chopin</b><br>21 Linden Avenue<br>Born 1916 at Greenfield. Graduate Deerfield Academy. Major Physical and Biological Sciences.   | Greenfield            |               |
| <b>Charles Frederic Christie</b><br>2 Tyler Place<br>Born 1916 at Everett. Graduate Waltham High School. Major Chemistry. Spring Track, 1.  | Amherst               |               |
| <b>Leon Stanley Ciereszko</b><br>80 Maple Street<br>Born 1917 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 2.   | Holyoke               |               |

# MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1939

## Elizabeth May Clapp

8 Harvard Street Springfield  
Born 1917 at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School. Major Home Economics. Sigma Beta Chi.

## Lester L. Cohen

25 Cass Street Springfield  
Born 1917 at Springfield. Graduate Central High School. Transfer from Michigan State College Major Pre-Dental.

## Robert Salisbury Cole

20 High Street Westfield  
Born 1918 at Springfield. Graduate Westfield High School Maroon Key, 2. Carnival Committee, 1, 2. Outing Club, 1, 2 Radio Club, 2.

## Doris Colgate

Concord Road Billerica  
Born 1919 at Billerica. Graduate Howe High School. Major Entomology. Outing Club, 2.

## Grace Battell Cooper

West Stockbridge Road Stockbridge  
Born 1918 at Stockbridge. Graduate Williams High School. Home Economics Club, 1.

## Lloyd Bardwell Copeland

R. F. D. Colrain

## Marjorie Louise Copeland

R. F. D. Colrain  
Born 1918 at Shelburne. Graduate Arms Academy. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Outing Club, 1.

## Ivan Roper Cousins

110 Franklin Street Greenfield  
Born 1918 at Fitchburg. Graduate Greenfield High School. Major Pre-Medical. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2. Roister Doisters, 1, 2. Newman Club, 1, 2.

## Donald Harry Cowles

24 Colborne Road Brighton  
Born 1917 at Westfield. Graduate Brighton High School. Major Physical and Biological Science. Collegian (Business Board). Carnival Committee, 2. Football, 2. Lambda Chi Alpha.

## William Hayward Cox

192 Summer Street Bridgewater  
Born 1916 at Bridgewater. Graduate Bridgewater High School. Major Physical Education. Swimming Team, 1. Theta Chi.

## Justina Cotta Crosby

49 Clinton Place Newton Centre  
Born 1917 at Newton Centre. Graduate Newton High School. Major Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 2. Sigma Beta Chi.

## Shelagh Agnes Crowley

32 Beuvieu Road West Springfield  
Born 1917 at Springfield. Graduate West Springfield High School. Major Home Economics. Lambda Delta Mu.

## Eleanor Savel Curtis

96 Stafford Street Worcester  
Born 1917 at Worcester. Graduate South High School. Major Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2.

## Mildred Ann Czajkowski

R. D. Box 107 Amherst  
Born 1918 at Hadley. Graduate Hopkins Academy. Major Home Economics.

## Marjorie Eva Damon

Haydenville  
Born 1917 at Florence. Graduate Williamsburg High School. Major English. Sigma Beta Chi.

## Beatrice Louise Davenport

North Avenue Mendon  
Born 1913 at Mendon. Graduate Cushing Academy. Major History. Alpha Lambda Mu (Social Chairman, 2).

## Dorothy Mary Decatur

Draper Road Wayland  
Born 1918 at Wayland. Graduate Wayland High School. Transfer Radcliffe College. Major Home Economics. Newman Club, 2. K. O. Club, 2.

## Roger Herman Decker

34 Hampden Street Westfield  
Born 1919 at Westfield. Graduate Westfield High School. Major Chemistry. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2. Radio Club, 2. Chemistry Club, 2. Mathematics Club, 2. Alpha Gamma Rho.

## Raymond Alphonse Degraff

188 South Street Holyoke  
Born 1918 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School.

## Edgar Wellwood Dimock

Carlton Street Oxford  
Born 1917 at Worcester. Graduate Oxford High School. Major Dairy Industry. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2.

## Ethel Winnifred Dixon

Leverett  
Born 1917 at Monmouth, Maine. Graduate Amherst High School. Major Home Economics. K. O. Club, 2.

## Joseph Anthony Doherty

20 Warren Street Revere  
Born 1917 at Boston. Graduate Revere High School. Major in Biology. Basketball Team, 1. Spring Track Team, 1. Phi Sigma Kappa.

# MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1939

**Kenneth Ronald Dorman**

Graduate Hardwick High School.

Gilbertville

**Doris Hopkins Dyer**

63A Main Street

Saugus

Born 1917 at Saugus. Graduate Souus High School. Major Social Sciences. Sigma Beto Chi.

**Elizabeth Dockman Eaton**

487 Pleasant Street

Holyoke

Born 1916 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major Distributed Languages. Christian Federation, 2. Lambda Delta Mu.

**Eva Margaret Eldridge**

Wood Road

Bass River, So. Yarmouth

Born 1918 at South Yarmouth. Graduate Yarmouth High School. Major Languages and Literature. Outing Club, 1. Sigma Beto Chi.

**Everett Warner Eldridge, Jr.**

31 Converse Street

Palmer

Born 1917 at Springfield. Graduate Palmer High School. Major Economics. Basketball Team, 1. Theta Chi.

**Richard Duncan Elliott**

16 Stevens Street

Winchester

Born 1916 at Winchester. Graduate Winchester High School. Major Agriculture. Outing Club, 1, 2. Dairy Club, 2. Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2. K. O. Club, 1, 2. Cross-Country, 1. Kappa Epsilon.

**Thomas Joseph Enright**

81 Parker Street

Pittsfield

Born 1916 at Pittsfield. Graduate Pittsfield High School. Major English. Collegian (Campus and Sports). Newman Club, 1, 2. Freshman Handbook (Editor-in-Chief). Lambda Chi Alpha.

**Marjorie Harrold Esson**

127 Fairmount Street

Dorchester

Born 1917 at Dorchester. Graduate Dorchester Girls' High School. Major Home Economics.

**Frederick Dickinson Estabrook**

14 Park Street

Florence, Northampton

Born 1916 at New Britain, Connecticut. Graduate Mount Hermon School. Major Mathematics and Physics.

**Francis Thomas Fanning**

Milton

Born 1914 at Milton. Graduate Kent's Hill High School.

**Paul Richard Fanning**

Milton

Graduate Kent's Hill High School.

**Francis John Farren**

7 Burt Street

Adams

Born 1915 at North Adams. Graduate Adams High School. Major Pre-Medical. Radio Club, 1. Soccer Team, 1. Phi Sigma Kappa.

**Leo Daniel Fay**

28 Aldworth Street

Boston

Born 1917 at Boston. Graduate Jamaica Plain High School. Major Vocational Agriculture. Menorah Club, 1, 2.

**Maurice Featherman**

9 Elm Street

Natick

Born 1916 at Natick. Graduate Natick High School. Major Economics. Football Team, 1. Basketball Team, 1. Hockey Team, 1. Spring Track Team, 1. Freshman Handbook (Associate Editor). Alpha Epsilon Pi.

**Myron Wolf Fisher**

325 Shirley Street

Winthrop

Born 1918 at Hudson. Graduate Winthrop High School. Major Dairy Industry. Phi Lambda Tau.

**Eleanor Frances Fitts**

East Main Street

Northboro

Born 1917 at Northboro. Graduate Northboro High School. Major Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2. Home Economics Club, 2 (Social Committee).

**William Henry Fitzpatrick**

Amesbury

Graduate Amesbury High School.

**Elizabeth Peer Flynn**

Belchertown State School

Belchertown

Born at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School, Springfield. Major Physical and Biological Sciences.

**Wilma Ruth Foerster**

45 Lawler Street

Holyoke

Born 1918 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major Social Sciences.

**Bertram Fogel**

4 Maple Street

Roxbury

Born 1916 at Lynn. Graduate Boston English High School. Alpha Epsilon Pi.

**Constance Claire Fortin**

18 Gates Street

Holyoke

Born 1917 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Roister Doisters, 1, 2. Student Religious Council, 1, 2 (Secretary). Newman Club, 1, 2. Class Officer, 1, 2. Phi Zeta.

**Ralph Longwell Foster**

Colroin

**Donald Maxwell Fowell**

61 Woodlawn Avenue

Northampton

Born 1916 at Columbus, Ohio. Graduate University of Toronto Schools. Major Chemistry. Roister Doisters, 2.

# MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1939

**Arnold Elliot Freedman**

271 Normandy Street Roxbury  
Born 1918 at Boston. Graduate Boston Latin School. Major English. Roister Doisters, 1, 2. Men's Debating Team, 2. Menorah Club, 1, 2. Football Team, 1 (Manager).

**Harry Friedman, Jr.**

50 Grafton Street Newton Center  
Born 1916 at Nashville, Tenn. Graduate Newton High School. Transfer from Northeastern University.

**John Joseph Galvin**

Northampton  
Graduate St. Michael's High School.

**Richard Alden Giles**

Main Street Cummington  
Born 1917 at Cummington. Graduate Northampton High School. Major Botany. Outing Club, 2. Freshman Handbook (Business Board). Kappa Epsilon.

**Robert Butterfield Glass**

92 Appleton Street Arlington  
Born 1916 at Somerville. Graduate Belmont High School. Major Economics. Class Officer, 1, 2. Football Team, 1. Theta Chi.

**John Feral Glick**

6 North Hadley Road Amherst  
Born 1917 at Freeport, Illinois. Graduate Amherst High School and Kimball Union Academy. Major Economics. Bond, 1. Maroon Key, 2. Psychology Club, 2. Football Team, 1. Basketball Team, 1, 2. Kappa Sigma. Burnham Declaration Contest.

**Lewis Lyman Glow**

East Pepperell  
Graduate Pepperell High School.

**David Goldberg**

276 State Street Northampton  
Born 1917 at Newark, N. J. Graduate Northampton High School. Major Mathematics.

**Florence Sylvia Goldberg**

28 Quint Avenue Allston  
Born 1918 at Boston. Graduate Brighton High School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2. Menorah Club, 1, 2. Chemistry Club, 2. Sigma Iota.

**Sylvia Goldman**

9 Lamar Avenue Worcester  
Born 1917 at Worcester. Graduate Classical High School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2. Menorah Club, 1, 2. Psychology Club, 2. Sigma Iota.

**Frederick Dickinson Goode, Jr.**

Auburndale

**Harold Thomas Gordon**

71 Center Street Holyoke  
Born 1918 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences.

**Chester Allen Gove**

239 School Street Walpole  
Born 1916 at Walpole. Graduate Walpole High School. Major Economics. Collegian, 1, 2. (Business Board). Soccer Team, 1. Hockey Team, 1. Phi Sigma Kappa.

**Emerson Wallace Grant**

Bridge Street Middleboro  
Born 1917 at Easton. Graduate Vermont Academy. Major Farm Management. Animal Husbandry Club, 1. Phi Sigma Kappa.

**James Oliver Stanley Groves**

16 Fairview Terrace Greenfield  
Born 1916 at Hatfield. Graduate Greenfield High School and Deerfield Academy. Major Animal Husbandry. Spring Track, 1. Alpha Gamma Rho.

**Charles William Griffin**

934 Dwight Street Holyoke  
Born 1917 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major English. Football Team, 1. Spring Track, 1.

**Marion Elizabeth Gunness**

105 Butterfield Terrace Amherst  
Born 1918 at Amherst. Graduate Amherst High School. Major Distributed Sciences. Outing Club, 2.

**Bettina Hall**

75 Carpenter Street Foxboro  
Born 1918 at Foxboro. Graduate Foxboro High School. Major Pre-Medical. Dad's Day Committee, 2. Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2. Women's Athletic Association (Secretary).

**Helen Hattie Hallas**

56 Paul Street Newton Center  
Born 1915 at Hyde Park, N. Y. Transfer from Sargent College and Miss Wheelock's School. Major Education.

**Thomas Edward Handforth**

101 Main Street West Medway  
Born 1915 at Quincy. Graduate Medway High School. Major Economics. Bond, 1, 2. Newman Club, 1, 2.

**William James Hanigan**

249 White Street Springfield  
Born 1914 at Ludlow. Graduate Cathedral High School, Springfield. Transfer American International College, Springfield. Major Chemistry.

# MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1939

## Marjorie Eulala Harris

Leominster  
Born 1915 at Leominster. Graduate Leominster High School. Major Home Economics and Floriculture. Home Economics Club, 1, 2. Outing Club, 2. 4-H Club, 2. Glee Club, 1, 2. Lambda Delta Mu.

## George Joseph Hayon

13 Broad Street Pittsfield  
Born 1917 at Pittsfield. Graduate Pittsfield High School. Major History and Sociology. Newman Club, 1, 2. Dad's Day Committee, 2. A. B. Degree Committee, 2. Lambda Chi Alpha.

## Paul Harlow Haynes

155 High Street Southbridge  
Born 1918 at Worcester. Graduate M. E. Wells High School. Major Mathematics.

## Frank Clifford Healy

Buckland, Conn.

## Jeanette Herman

73 Ruthven Street Roxbury  
Born 1917 at Boston. Graduate Memorial High School. Major Chemistry. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2. Menorah Club, 1, 2. Chemistry Club, 2. Sigma Iota.

## Harold Gorland Higginbotham

18 Hastings Avenue Worcester  
Born 1914 at Worcester. Graduate Classical High School. Major Languages and Literature. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3.

## David Winford Hornbaker

31 Indian Hill Road Worcester  
Born 1917 at Worcester. Graduate North High School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Baseball Team, 1. Theta Chi.

## William Wallace Howe

4 Main Street Dalton  
Born 1917 at Pittsfield. Graduate Dalton High School. Major Pre-Dental. Football Team, 1, 2.

## Herbert Shurtleff Howes

8 Rice Street Middleboro  
Born 1917 at Middleboro. Graduate Memorial High School. Major Economics. Swimming Team, 1. Kappa Sigma.

## Stephen Malcolm Jablonski

Greenfield  
Graduate Greenfield High School.

## Donald Bolles Jackson

57 Lincoln Avenue Amherst  
Born 1915 at Amherst. Graduate Amherst High School and the Lebanon School. Major English. Men's Glee Club, 2. Phi Sigma Kappa.

## Ira Lee Jackson

Fairhaven

Born 1917 at Malden. Graduate Fairhaven High School. Major Economics. Assistant Football Manager, 2. Phi Lambda Tau.

## Elizabeth Shirley Jasper

76 Virginia Street Springfield  
Born 1916 at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School. Major Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2. Christian Federation, 1. Lambda Delta Mu.

## Rose Kristine Jensen

20 Royal Road Worcester  
Born 1916 at Worcester. Graduate High School of Commerce. Major Chemistry. Women's Glee Club, 1. Lambda Delta Mu.

## David Hammond Johnson

40 Mapleton Avenue Suffield, Conn.  
Born 1917 at Springfield. Graduate Suffield School. Transfer University of Colorado. Major Economics. Sigma Phi Epsilon.

## Lawrence Edward Johnson

598 Dwight Street Holyoke  
Born 1916 at Springfield. Graduate Williston Academy. Major Economics. Soccer Team, 1. Basketball Team, 1. Kappa Sigma.

## Charles Nelson Julian

Amherst

Born 1914 at Amherst. Graduate Amherst High School. Major Physics. Radio Club, 1, 2 (President, 2). Band, 1, 2. Honor Council, 1, 2. Phi Sigma Kappa.

## Caleman Katz

Boston

Graduate Boston Public Latin School.

## Arthur Milton Kaplan

56 Marlboro Street Chelsea  
Born 1918 at Chelsea. Graduate Chelsea High School. Major Bacteriology.

## Anne Fern Kaplinsky

305 Chestnut Street Holyoke  
Born 1918 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major Social Sciences. Sigma Iota.

## Mary Margaret Keefe

42 Jefferson Street Westfield  
Born 1918 at Westfield. Graduate Westfield High School. Major Social Sciences. Newman Club, 1, 2. Lambda Delta Mu.

## Katherine Eleanor Kerivan

959 Chestnut Street Newton Upper Falls  
Born 1917 at Newton Upper Falls. Graduate Newton High School. Major Social Sciences. Newman Club, 1, 2. Lambda Delta Mu.

# MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1939

## Louis Kertzman

10 Magnus Avenue Somerville  
Born 1919 at Somerville. Graduate Somerville High School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Menorah Club, 1. Hockey Team, 1. Alpha Epsilon Pi.

## Edmund MacKeyes

R. F. D. Na. 2 Amherst  
Born 1916 at Pelham. Graduate Hopkins Academy. Major Social Sciences. Soccer Team, 1. Baseball Team, 1. Kappa Epsilon.

## James Sumner King

32 Brooks Street Maynard  
Born 1917 at Bath, Maine. Graduate Lawrence Academy. Major Mathematics. Lambda Chi Alpha.

## Aileen Louise Kingsbury

109 River Street Braintree  
Born 1903 at Braintree. Graduate Braintree High School. Transfer Plymouth, New Hampshire Normal School. Major Home Economics.

## Louis Carl Knarr

49 Parkside Avenue Springfield  
Born 1914 at Chicopee. Graduate Lynn Classical High School. Transfer University of Tennessee.

## Stanley Joseph Krowka

Northampton  
Graduate Northampton High School.

## Everett Milton Kruger

24 Arlington Street Newton  
Born 1918 at Winthrop. Graduate Newton High School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Roister Doisters (Assistant Manager).

## Donald Seabury Lawson

18 College Farm Road Waltham  
Born 1916 at Waltham. Graduate Waltham High School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Band, 2. Soccer Team, 1.

## Leopold Joseph Leclair

11 South Pleasant Street Amherst  
Born 1918 at Amherst. Graduate Amherst High School. Major English.

## Richard Everett Lee

96 Morgan Street New Bedford  
Born 1915 at New Bedford. Graduate New Bedford High School. Major Chemistry. Football Team, 1, 2. Rifle Team. Sergeant-at-Arms, Lambda Chi Alpha.

## Charles Edward Lehr

68 Parkside Street Springfield  
Born 1915 at Chicago, Illinois. Graduate Cathedral High School. Transfer American International College. Major Economics.

## Leonard Maurice Levin

35 Maple Street Northampton  
Born 1917 at Northampton. Graduate Northampton High School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Men's Glee Club, 1 (Violin Soloist). Soccer Team, 1.

## Parker Earl Lichtenstein

66 Sargent Street Melrose  
Born 1915 at Somerville. Graduate Melrose High School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences.

## Clifford Ellwood Lippincott

104 Laurel Street Lee  
Born 1917 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Graduate Lee High School. Major Landscape Architecture. Men's Glee Club, 2. Swimming Team, 1. Phi Sigma Kappa.

## Phillips Edward Luce

16 Event Avenue Framingham  
Born 1917 at Framingham. Graduate Framingham High School. Major Entomology. Psychology Club, 2. Cross-Country Team, 2. Hockey Team, 1. Alpha Sigma Phi.

## Thomas Graves Lyman

8 High Street Easthampton  
Born 1916 at Easthampton. Graduate Williston Academy. Major Social Sciences. Roister Doisters, 2. Soccer Team, 2. Hockey Team, 2. Phi Sigma Kappa.

## Julia Mary Lynch

38 Mill Street Westfield  
Born 1918 at Westfield. Graduate Westfield High School. Major English. Orchestra, 1, 2. Newman Club, 1, 2. String Ensemble, 1, 2. Lambda Delta Mu.

## Margaret Phyllis MacDonald

Huntington  
Born 1917 at Northampton. Graduate Huntington High School. Major Home Economics. Outing Club, 2. Home Economics Club, 2. (Sophomore Representative). Christian Federation, 1, 2 (Secretary, 2). K. O. Club, 1, 2. Lambda Delta Mu.

## Margaret May Madden

17 Annis Street Methuen  
Born 1918 at Methuen. Graduate Edward F. Seares High School. Major Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 2. Home Economics Club, 1. Christian Federation, 1, 2.

## Isaac Edward Molkin

Chelsea  
Born 1915 at Boston. Graduate Chelsea High School. Major Pre-Dental. Bond, 1, 2.

## Justine Gordon Martin

31 Bonfint Road Jamaica Plain  
Born 1915 at Arlington Heights. Graduate Roxbury Memorial High School. Major Bacteriology. Bacteriology Club, 1. Women's Rifle Team, 1, 2. Lambda Delta Mu.

## MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1939

**Marian Isabel Maschin**

8 Oak Street Westfield  
Born 1918 at Westfield Graduate Westfield High School. Major English. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2. Student Religious Council, 2. Christian Federation, 1, 2. K. O. Club, 1, 2.

**Donald Stewart Mayo**

421 Hollis Street Framingham  
Born 1917 at Framingham. Graduate Framingham High School. Major Forestry. Psychology Club, 2. Hockey, 1. Alpha Sigma Phi.

**William Blake McCowan**

70 Berwick Street Worcester  
Born 1916 at Springfield Graduate North High School. Major Economics. Psychology Club, 2. Alpha Sigma Phi.

**William James McKinney**

493 Central Street Sougus  
Born 1914 at Turtle Creek, Pennsylvania. Graduate Saugus High School. Major Economics. Soccer Team, 1, 2. Football Team, 1. Basketball Team, 1. Baseball Team, 1. Sigma Phi Epsilon.

**James Meehan**

Graduate Lawrence High School. Lawrence

**Mary Therese Meehan**

61 Brookline Avenue Holyoke  
Born 1917 at Putnam, Connecticut. Graduate Woodstock Academy. Major Social Sciences. Collegian, 1, 2.

**Seaton Crawford Mendell**

89 Pierce Street Middleboro  
Born 1917 at Middleboro. Graduate Middleboro Memorial High School. Major Entomology. Kappa Sigma.

**Frances Somerville Merrill**

North Main Street Raynham Center  
Born 1917 at Manhattan, Kansas. Graduate Taunton High School. Major Social Sciences. Women's Rifle Team. Sigma Beta Chi.

**Harry Louis Metaxes**

59 Conway Street Greenfield  
Born 1915 at Mytilene, Greece. Graduate Greenfield High School. Major Social Sciences.

**Ethel Meurer**

Springfield  
Born 1917 at Springfield. Graduate Springfield Technical High School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Lambda Delta Mu.

**Clara Evelyn Mickelson**

Old Connon Road Millbury  
Born 1917 at Millbury. Graduate Millbury High School. Transfer from Framingham State Teachers' College. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Christian Federation, 2.

**Alexander Andrew Miller**

89 Sterling Road East Hartford, Conn.  
Born 1918 at South Windsor, Conn. Graduate Rockwell High School. Major Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 1. Hockey Team, 1.

**Douglas Duncan Milne**

6 Glen Road Lexington  
Born 1917 at Simsbury, Conn. Graduate Lexington High School. Major Physics. Radio Club, 2. Swimming Team, 1.

**Fulton Albert Moorehead**

16 Glen Street Melrose  
Born 1916 at Belmont. Graduate Melrose High School. Major Forestry. Hockey Team, 1.

**Clifton Wentworth Morey**

Belmont

**Edward Lawrence Morin**

Amherst  
Born 1915 at Northampton. Graduate Amherst High School. Major Social Sciences. Baseball, 1

**Robert Harold Muller**

3 Birch Road Darien, Conn.  
Born 1918 of New York City. Graduate Darien High School. Major Economics. Carnival Committee, 2. Lambda Chi Alpha.

**John Joseph Murphy**

Lynn  
Graduate Lynn Classical High School. Phi Sigma Kappa.

**Robert Joseph Murphy**

222 King Street Springfield  
Born 1918 at Springfield. Graduate Springfield Technical High School. Major Mathematics. Mathematics Club, 2. Hockey Team, 1. Baseball Team, 1, 2. Football Team, 1. Phi Sigma Kappa.

**Alvan John Myerson**

83 Beols Street Brookline  
Born at Cambridge. Graduate Brookline High School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Alpha Epsilon Pi.

**Gordon Ellery Najar**

Housatonic  
Highland Street Housatonic  
Born 1915 at Housatonic. Graduate Seaford High School. Major Chemistry. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2. Maroon Key, 2. Outing Club, 2. Class Officer (President, 2). Phi Sigma Kappa.

**Shirley Elizabeth Nestle**

Triangle Street Amherst  
Born 1918 at Northampton. Graduate Amherst High School. Major Economics. Outing Club, 1. Newman Club, 1.

# MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1939

## Dorothy Elizabeth Nichols

64 King Street Westfield  
Born 1917 at West Wilmington, Conn. Graduate Westfield High School. Major English. Student Religious Council, 2. Christian Federation, 1, 2. Class officer (Secretary, 2). Women's Student Government Association, 2. Lambda Delta Mu

## Olive Freeman Norwood

15 Eureka Terrace Worcester  
Born 1915 at Worcester. Graduate South High School. Major Home Economics. Ring Committee, 2. Sigma Beta Chi.

## Grace Patricia O'Donnell

Granville Road Granville  
Born 1918 at Westfield. Graduate Westfield High School. Major Languages. Newman Club, 1, 2. Lambda Delta Mu.

## William Gregory O'Donnell

38 Thoyer Street Milford  
Born 1916 at Milford. Graduate Milford High School. Major English. Band, 1. Newman Club, 1, 2. Baseball Team, 1. (Manager).

## Elizabeth Janet Olson

188 School Street Manchester  
Born 1917 at Beverly. Graduate Story High School. Major Distributed Sciences. Christian Federation, 1, 2.

## Samuel Orlen

Holyoke  
Graduate Holyoke High School.

## Robert Wesley Packard

Worcester  
Graduate Worcester South High School.

## Tracy Omar Poge

51 Knox Street Springfield  
Born 1915 at Putney, Vermont. Graduate Classical High School, Springfield. Major Pre-Medical. Swimming Team, 1.

## John Alfred Parker

Ashby

## Nancy Parks

Century Farm Sherborn  
Born 1918 at Boston. Graduate Newton High School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Women's Athletic Association, 2. Sigma Beta Chi.

## Ray Pormenter

466 King Street Franklin  
Born 1917 at Franklin. Graduate Franklin High School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Psychology Club, 2. Alpha Sigma Phi.

## Joseph Paul

359 Bridge Street Northampton  
Born 1917 at Northampton. Graduate Northampton High School. Major Mathematics and Landscape Architecture. Band, 2. Spring Track Team, 1

## George Anthony Pereira

1657 Northampton Street Holyoke  
Born 1918 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major Pre-Medical. Pre-Med. Club, 2.

## Ellsworth Phelps, Jr.

135 Crescent Street Northampton  
Born 1917 at Washington, D. C. Graduate Northampton High School. Major Physical Education. Outing Club, 2. Basketball Team, 1. Baseball Team, 1.

## Laurence Kent Pickard

Elm Street Salisbury  
Born 1917 at Rowley. Graduate Amesbury High School. Major Farm Management. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2. Cross-Country Team, 1, 2. Spring Track Team, 1, 2.

## Stanley Podolak

76 Maple Street Easthampton  
Born 1916 at Easthampton. Graduate Williston Academy. Major Social Sciences. Chemistry Club, 2. Soccer Team, 1, 2. Basketball Team, 1. Kappa Epsilon.

## Richard Lyman Powers

1574 Westfield Street West Springfield  
Born 1918 at Springfield. Graduate West Springfield High School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Soccer Team, 1, 2. Sigma Phi Epsilon.

## Frederick J. Purnell

2 Tyler Place Amherst  
Born 1917 at Agawam. Graduate Amherst High School. Major English.

## Virginia Pushee

North Pleasant Street North Amherst  
Born 1917 at Northampton. Graduate Amherst High School. Major Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2. K. O. Club, 2.

## Irvin Dougloss Reade

66 Dewey Avenue Whitman  
Born 1917 at Brockton. Graduate Whitman High School. Major Economics and History. Cross-Country Team, 1, 2. Spring Track Team, 1. Q. T. V.

## Milton Paul Reiser

318 Clifton Street Malden  
Born 1917 at Chelsea. Graduate Malden High School. Major Economics and English.

## Eunice Moore Richardson

Baldwinsville  
Born 1916 at Natick. Graduate South High School, Worcester. Major Horticulture. 4-H Club, 1, 2. Y. W. C. A., 1.

## MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1939

**Francis James Riel**

Turners Falls  
Born 1914 at Colrain. Graduate Turners Falls High School. Major in Distributed Sciences. Maroon Key, 2. Class President, 1, 2. Football, 1, 2 (M). Baseball, 1. Basketball, 1.

**Everett Roberts**

293 Franklin Street Quincy  
Born 1915 at Quincy. Graduate Quincy High School and Norfolk County Agricultural School. Major Vocational Education and Animal Husbandry. Dairy Club, 2. Animal Husbandry Club, 1. Soccer Team, 1, 2. Q. T. V.

**Charles Rodda, Jr.**

18 Manchester Terrace Springfield  
Born 1917 at Springfield. Graduate Springfield Technical High School. Major Chemistry. Collegian, 2. (Business Board). Class Officer, 2. Captain Freshman Soccer, 1. Soccer Team, 1, 2 (M). Lambda Chi Alpha.

**Mary Rogosa**

55 Cherry Street Lynn  
Born 1917 at Lynn. Graduate Lynn English High School. Major Social Science. History-Sociology Club, 2. Menorah Club, 1, 2. Sigma Iota

**Harold Davies Rose**

26 Bailey Street Medford  
Born 1916 at Medford. Graduate Medford High School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences.

**Sidney Rosen**

32 Abbott Street Dorchester  
Born 1916 at Boston. Graduate Boston Latin School. Transfer from Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Major Languages and Literature. Menorah Club, 2.

**Morris Rosenthal**

87 Fairview Avenue West Springfield  
Born 1916 at New York City. Graduate West Springfield High School. Major Chemistry.

**Albert Henry Ross**

101 Westville Street Dorchester  
Born 1917 at Boston. Graduate Boston English High School. Transfer from Tufts College. Major Social Science.

**Henry Arthur Selmela**

112 Parker Street Maynard  
Born 1915 at Duluth, Minn. Graduate Maynard High School. Transfer Michigan State Normal College. Major Mathematics.

**Lee Lawrence Sanborn**

Holyoke  
Graduate Charles E. Gorton High School, Yonkers, New York.

**Donald Lincoln Sangster**

181 Locust Street Holyoke  
Born 1917 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major Chemistry.

**Joan Rasina Sannella**

120 Maplewood Terrace Springfield  
Born 1917 at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School. Major Social Science. Women's Glee Club

**Vincent Raymond Schmidt**

622 Summer Street New Bedford  
Born 1914 at New Bedford. Graduate New Bedford High School. Major Chemistry. Radio Club, 2. Chemistry Club, 2. Rifle Team, 1, 2. Kappa Epilon.

**Charles Schwartz**

24 Homestead Street Roxbury  
Born 1918 at Boston. Graduate Roxbury Memorial High School. Major Economics. Menorah Club, 1, 2.

**Ernest Schwartz**

72 Lebanon Street Springfield  
Born 1916 at Holyoke. Graduate Springfield Technical High School. Major Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 2. Soccer Team, 1. Phi Lambda Tau.

**Bernice Sedaff**

10 Nevada Street Winthrop  
Born 1917 at Boston. Graduate Winthrop High School. Major Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2. Home Economics Club, 1, 2. Menorah Club, 1, 2. Sigma Iota (Historian).

**Eleanor Louise Sheehan**

Holyoke  
Born 1918 at Holyoke. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major Social Sciences.

**Chester Sherman**

35 Lincoln Avenue Amherst  
Born 1915 at Chicopee. Graduate Chicopee High School. Major in Botany. M. S. C. 4-H Club, 1, 2. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3. Carnival Committee, 3. Bay State Revue, 1, 3.

**Lee Charles Shipman**

57 Copperfield Road Worcester  
Born 1916 at Worcester. Graduate Classical High School. Major Distributed Sciences. Men's Glee Club. Psychology Club, 2. Alpha Sigma Phi.

**Belva Marie Sinclair**

33 Prince Street Northampton  
Born 1918 at Northampton. Graduate St. Michael's High School. Major Home Economics. Newman Club, 1, 2. Sigma Beta Chi.

**Charles Edward Slater**

Tyngsborough  
Born 1917 at Pittsfield. Graduate Lee High School. Major Animal Husbandry. Outing Club, 2. Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2. K. O. Club, 1, 2. Cross-Country Team, 1, 2. Spring Track Team, 1.

## MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1939

### Roymond Elmer Smart, Jr.

67 East Pleasant Street Amherst  
Born 1918 at Springfield. Graduate Amherst High School. Band, 2. Newman Club, 1, 2, Swimming Team, 1. Baseball Team, 1.

### Francis Eliot Smith

Arlington  
Graduate Arlington High School.

### Bethany Parker Snow

54 Kenneth Street West Roxbury  
Born 1917 at Boston. Graduate Jamaica Plain High School. Major Social Sciences.

### Franklin Wallburg Southwick

49 Jefferson Avenue White Plains, N. Y.  
Born 1917 at Boston. Graduate White Plains High School. Major Pathology. Maroon Key, 2. Football Team, 2. Basketball Team, 1, 2. Lambda Chi Alpha.

### Philip Solar

Lynn  
Graduate Lynn English High School.

### George Joseph Spelman

35 East Pleasant Street Amherst  
Born 1917 at New London, Conn. Graduate Amherst High School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Q. T. V.

### Inez Evelyn Spofford

18 Winchester Street Haverhill  
Born 1917 at Haverhill. Graduate Haverhill High School. Major Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 2. Home Economics Club, 1, 2. Christian Federation, 1.

### Edmond Joseph Stawiecki

4 Brandon Road Dudley (Webster)  
Born 1918 at Jewett City, Conn. Graduate Bartlett High School. Major Languages. Men's Glee Club, 1. Newman Club, 1, 2.

### Jacob Steinberg

255 Spruce Street Chelsea  
Born 1918 at Chelsea. Graduate Chelsea High School. Major Pre-Medical. Cross-Country Team, 1. Freshman Handbook. Alpha Epsilon Pi.

### Courtney Junior Stetson

43 Trovers Street Athol  
Born 1916 at Erving. Graduate Templeton High School. Major Economics. Swimming Team, 2. Theta Chi.

### Howard Newton Steff

Old County Road North Dartmouth  
Born 1915 at North Dartmouth. Graduate Dartmouth High School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Maroon Key, 2, (Vice-President). Class Officer, 1, 2, (Captain). Cross-Country Team, 1, 2. Baseball, 1. Theta Chi.

### Edward Forrest Stoddard

Cochituate Road Framingham  
Born 1916 at North Abington. Graduate Framingham High School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Band, 2. Psychology Club, 2. Cross-Country Team, 2. Baseball Team, 1. Alpha Sigma Phi.

### Marian King Stromberg

56 South Street Florence  
Born 1917 at Bridgeport, Conn. Graduate Northampton High School. Major Home Economics. K. O. Club, 2. Alpha Lambda Mu.

### Norman Edward Stone

30 Babcock Street Brookline  
Born 1917 at Boston. Graduate Newton High School. Major Pre-Dental. Freshman Handbook, (Business Board). Hockey Team, 1. Swimming Team, 1. Baseball, 1. Alpha Epsilon Pi.

### Arthur Ellis Sullivan

63 Park Street Palmer  
Born 1917 at Palmer. Graduate Palmer High School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Football Team, 1, 2. Theta Chi.

### Marti Ilmari Suomi

Box 335 Wellfleet  
Born 1917 at Wellfleet. Graduate Wellfleet High School. Major Animal Husbandry. Animal Husbandry Club, 1. Kappa Epsilon.

### Robert Warren Swanson

Rockport  
Graduate Rockport High School.

### David Scott Tappan

Room 1040, 53 State Street Milton (Boston)  
Born 1914 at Spruce Pine, North Carolina. Graduate Cambridge School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2.

### Gordon Franklin Thomas

8 Pleasant Street East Bridgewater  
Born 1918 at Brockton. Graduate Brockton and East Bridgewater High School. Major Agriculture. Dairy Club, 1. Animal Husbandry, 1. Christian Federation, 2. Hockey Team, 1. Baseball Team, 1.

### John Vincent Townsend

South Hadley  
Graduate South Hadley High School. Alpha Sigma Phi.

### Margaret Elizabeth Truron

33 East Pleasant Street Amherst  
Born 1919 at Stockbridge. Graduate Williams High School. Major Home Economics.

### Rodney Charles Turner

Falmouth  
Born 1917 at Stoneham. Graduate Lawrence High School. Major Chemistry. Alpha Sigma Phi.

## MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1939

### Robert Edgerton Ullman

Northampton

Graduate Northampton High School.

### Morrill Thayer Vittum

Haverhill

Born 1919 at Haverhill. Graduate Haverhill High School. Major Chemistry. Outing Club, 1, 2. Radio, 2. Swimming, 1, 2. Kappa Epsilon.

### Ruth Eugenie Waddell

351 Summer Street

Arlington

Born 1917 at Medford. Graduate Arlington High School. Major Home Economics. Outing Club, 1. Sigma Beta Chi.

### Walter Thompson Wakefield

9 Bell Street

Worcester

Born 1917 at Worcester. Graduate South High School. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Men's Glee Club, 2. Pre-Med. Club, 2. Swimming Team, 1, 2. Theta Chi.

### Eleanor Ward

162 Bowdon Street

Springfield

Born 1917 at Springfield. Graduate Classical High School. Major Home Economics. Collegian Board. Alpha Lambda Mu.

### Elizabeth Rose Warner

Main Street

Sunderland

Born 1918 at Sunderland. Graduate Amherst High School. Major Social Sciences.

### Francis Albert Warren

Ashfield

Born 1917 at Ashfield. Graduate Sanderson Academy. Major Physical and Biological Sciences. Lambda Chi.

### Ervin Leonard Welch

Melrose

Born 1917 at Melrose. Graduate Melrose High School. Major Social Sciences. Hockey, 1, 2. Phi Sigma Kappa.

### Mary Lees West

202 Clinton Street

New Bedford

Born 1917 at New Bedford. Graduate New Bedford High School. Major Social Sciences. Lambda Delta Mu.

### Ralph Wilfred White

45 Hunnewell Avenue

Brighton

Born 1916 at Boston. Graduate Boston Latin School. Major Chemistry. Football Team, 1.

### Edmund Gillette Wilcox

Stockbridge

Born 1915 at Stockbridge. Graduate Williams High School. Major Landscape Architecture. Outing Club, 2. Football Team, 1. Spring Track Team, 1.

### Marjorie Frances Wilcox

207 Pomeroy Avenue

Pittsfield

Born 1916 at Orange. Graduate Pittsfield High School. Major Home Economics. Lambda Delta Mu.

### Horace Bradstreet Wildes

Glade Road

Dartmouth

Born 1918 at New Bedford. Graduate Dartmouth High School. Major Poultry and Agronomy. Band, 1, 2. Outing Club, 2. Cross-Country Team, 1. Poultry Judging Team, 2. Kappa Epsilon.

### Gerhard Max Wilke

600 Canal Street

Holyoke

Born 1918 in Germany. Graduate Holyoke High School. Major Languages. Soccer Team, 1.

### Edward Back Willard

17 Chelton Road

Quincy

Born 1917 at Hartford, Conn. Graduate North Quincy High School. Major Landscape Architecture. Outing Club, 1, 2. Soccer Team, 1. Kappa Epsilon.

### Elliot Tilden Wilson

34 Summer Street

Weymouth

Born 1917 at Weymouth. Graduate Weymouth High School. Major Distributed Sciences. Mathematics Club, 2. Soccer Team, 1, 2. Spring Track Team, 1. Freshman Handbook. Kappa Epsilon.

### Merton Frederick Wilson

32 Bardwell Street

South Hadley Falls

Born 1915 at South Hadley Falls. Graduate South Hadley High School. Major Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 2. Basketball Team, 1. Kappa Epsilon.

### Jay Henry Winn

20 Hazelton Street

Mattapan

Born 1916 at Dorchester. Graduate Boston Public Latin School. Transfer Providence College. Major Physiological and Biological Sciences. Collegian, 1, 2. Band, 2. Menorah Club, 2. Alpha Epsilon Pi.

### Leonard Charles Wirtanen

Quincy

Born 1917 at Quincy. Graduate Quincy High School. Major Bacteriology. Q. T. V.

### Jahn Joseph Witek

Greenfield

Graduate Greenfield High School.

### Henry Wojtasiewicz

44 Park Street

Chicopee

Born 1918 at Turners Falls. Graduate Chicopee High School. Major Chemistry. Football Team, 1, 2.

### Celia Mary Wojcieszek

Ware

## MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1939

### Frank John Yourga

Greenfield

Born 1916 at Montague Graduate Greenfield High School. Major Chemistry. Kappa Epsilon.

### Walter Andrew Zajchowski

10 Nonotuck Avenue Chicopee  
Born 1917 at Chicopee Graduate Chicopee High School. Major Distributed Sciences. Football Team, 1, 2. Hockey Team, 1.

### Lucy Ann Zaskey

R. F. D

Amherst

Born 1918 at Hadley Graduate Hopkins Academy Major Social Sciences. Newman Club, 1 K O Club, 1

### Stanley Frank Zelazo

42 North Summer Street Adams

Born 1917 at Adams Graduate Adams High School. Football Team, 1, 2. Basketball Team, 1. Baseball Team, 1.

## FORMER MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1939

•

|                        |                     |                       |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Willis E. Allen        | Vivion V. Henschel  | Paul W. Prescott      |
| Clyde L. Becker        | Sumner L. Horwitz   | Hymon Roiklen         |
| Sidney M. Boice        | Frederick K. Hughes | Bertha A. Randall     |
| Wilfred A. Bourque     | Albin F. Irzyk      | Virginia M. Reid      |
| Richard N. Bowler      | Robert Jenney       | Roy R. Reisinger      |
| Rita M. Buckley        | William K. Kaynor   | Blanch P. Richmond    |
| Edna M. Chaffee        | Thomas C. Kenney    | Muriel Scarborough    |
| Kenneth Cohen          | Elizabeth Kenyon    | Nancy V. Scolarito    |
| Julio B. Colby         | Anthony Kieliszek   | Evi C. Scholz         |
| Vivian R. Cordes       | Richard W. Kilburn  | Ella G. Shevenell     |
| Henry L. Daly          | Herbert King        | Priscilla M. Smith    |
| Charlotte L. Donahue   | John E. Kitson      | Robert A. Smith       |
| Joseph P. Donoghue     | William M. Knott    | Milton A. Stafford    |
| Michael C. Doolan      | Carl E. Kokins      | Frank R. Stanisiewski |
| Mary Rita Doyle        | Stephen Kosokowski  | Frank E. Stone        |
| John R. Edwards        | Abraham E. Landsman | Charles W. Stratton   |
| Gertrude H. Fay        | John R. LePage, Jr. | Norman T. Thomas, Jr. |
| Paul T. Ferriter       | Walter R. Leslie    | Pouline J. Todd       |
| Richard J. Fitzpatrick | Marjorie Litchfield | Wilma G. Valentine    |
| Maurice Fogel          | Lewis G. Luchini    | Jack Waldman          |
| Herman S. Freedman     | Robert K. Marsh     | Isabelle P. Walker    |
| W. R. Gaffney          | John F. McMahon     | James Walsh           |
| William A. Gorside     | John Manno          | Orrin E. West         |
| Philip C. Geoffrion    | Eleanor C. Nugent   | Marciene Whitcomb     |
| Kenneth W. Gould       | Harry W. O'Connell  | Julia M. Whitney      |
| Robert B. Haskins      | Peter P. Pastuszak  | Thomas J. Wilcock     |
| Frank D. Howthorne     | William L. Poole    | Melvin Wintman        |

**BOOK TWO**  
**CHAPTER IV**





Ann Gilbert

# FRESHMEN

THE  
INDEX

## CLASS OF 1940

### OFFICERS

|                        |                |
|------------------------|----------------|
| President .....        | FRED WATSON    |
| Vice President .....   | MARJORIE SMITH |
| Secretary .....        | VIRGINIA GALE  |
| Treasurer .....        | ROBERT JONES   |
| Captain .....          | LARRY REAGAN   |
| Sergeant at Arms ..... | AL SMITH       |

### HISTORY OF THE CLASS OF 1940

On a balmy Sunday, the 20th of September, a queer collection of great high school seniors assembled on the Massachusetts State Campus in their various dormitories. That first day and night they arranged their rooms and met their roommates. The next few days were spent in arranging programs, in receptions, and in a number of assemblies. Dr. Glick gave us some "very interesting" examinations to find out whether we had enough vacuum in our heads to hold our freshman hats on. Professor Lanphear welcomed us all to our campus and seemed pleased to usher in the first of the '40 series of classes. Then we decided to elect temporary class officers. Several glorified neophytes were nominated and after the ballots were counted we found that a tall youth from Springfield, Fletcher Prouty, had been elected President; and a pretty brunette from Pittsfield, Betty Bates had been elected Vice President. A non-golfing "Bobby" Jones from Princeton was elected Treasurer, and Virginia Gale from Marblehead was elected Secretary. Our captain was Larry Reagan from Dorchester, and our sergeant-at-arms was Al Smith from Newton.

As our classes were just getting under way the fraternities and sororities started after us, and didn't let us go until they had introduced us to the glories of their respective palaces.

After this came a very "enjoyable" week of serenading. Persuaded by the tireless Maroon Key and Senate the freshman carolers appeared each morning at



## HISTORY OF THE CLASS OF 1940

6:00 o'clock to sing and dance for the Abbey girls. The stirring solos and aesthetic dances were the features of the week. The next week the boys' efforts were rivaled by the early morning serenading of the freshman girls.

The Senate proved its power when it selected certain fortunate freshmen to wear natty pie-plate hats and to scrub numerals on the sidewalk.

Meanwhile mother's delicious cooking was being forgotten as the ravenous students gorged (?) themselves with the delicious Hash House food. The old bread-line became a daily routine, but not such a daily occurrence was the sudden appearance of the Amherst football posts the day before the game. They were artistically draped over the Draper entrance. On another memorable occasion a new friend appeared on the front lawn. Old Prudence was back among us with her little Prudy.

The freshmen also were an athletic crowd. They took the lowly sophomores over in the rope pull and then took a royal beating Razoo Nite. However, this was avenged when the freshmen footballers chalked up a victory while the sophomores cluttered up the grass. Back in the tank the freshmen were brushing up on a few tricks; and when they finally met the sophomores it was just a ducking as the freshmen splashed their way to glory. The little girls in blue whacked the sophomores' shins as they tagged an easy field hockey defeat on them, but the Juniors gave them a little lesson to take them down a peg.

Meanwhile we elected our new officers and our diving champion with the curly red hair, Fred Watson of Jamaica Plains was elected President, Marjorie Smith from Springfield was elected Vice President. Robert Jones, Larry Reagan, Al Smith and Virginia Gale retained their respective offices. Under their management the class (or most of them) have sailed along through the Dean's Boards, and Mid-Years, and possibly there will be a few left to graduate in 1940.

Socially the class has been a bit better off than scholastically. The Military Ball was our first taste of a College formal. Later the "Winter" Carnival Ball provided a pleasant release from study. We have attended the informals to keep in step and have occasionally been seen at the fraternity dances. Of course, a few have mistakenly stepped off to Mt. Holyoke or Smith, but these misguided ones are all accounted for and can be found at the infrequent Thatcher Hops.

And so it goes. We came here to study and are still thinking about studying. Maybe we will someday—



# MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1940

|  |                    |  |                  |
|--|--------------------|--|------------------|
| <b>Sidney Abramovitz</b><br>7 Riverview Avenue         | Beverly            | <b>Horris Blauer</b><br>142 Fuller Street              | Brookline        |
| <b>Betty Vignes Abrams</b><br>126 Harvard Street       | Springfield        | <b>Charlotte Esther Bluemer</b><br>128 Nonotuck Street | Holyoke          |
| <b>Arthur Adelson</b><br>14 Cottage Street             | Chelsea            | <b>Earl Kenneth Bowen</b><br>67 Armstrong Street       | West Springfield |
| <b>Erma Stuart Alvord</b><br>8 Stevens Street          | Turners Falls      | <b>Louise Bowman</b><br>39 Early Avenue                | Medford          |
| <b>Jean Marie Archibald</b><br>Leverett Road           | North Amherst      | <b>Glenn David Boyd</b><br>16 Fearing Street           | Amherst          |
| <b>Priscilla Bales Archibald</b><br>46 Palfrey Street  | Watertown          | <b>Marie Tullner Bradshaw</b><br>33 Lincoln Street     | Chicopee Falls   |
| <b>George Leonard Atwater</b><br>2 Linden Avenue       | Westfield          | <b>Clement Edmond Brault</b><br>3541 Acushnet Avenue   | New Bedford      |
| <b>Mildred Marion Bak</b><br>Middle Street             | Hadley             | <b>Roger Whittemore Brown, Jr.</b><br>36 Outlook Drive | Lexington        |
| <b>Anna Matilda Banuzkewic</b><br>45 Longfellow Avenue | Pittsfield         | <b>Harold Arnold Brunner</b><br>277 High Street        | Webster          |
| <b>Vincent Jason Barnard</b><br>201 East Main Street   | North Adams        | <b>James Bernard Buckley</b><br>31 Carver Street       | Springfield      |
| <b>Charles Henry Barney</b><br>13 Hadley Street        | South Hadley       | <b>Rita Marie Buckley</b><br>38 Cross Street           | Beverly          |
| <b>Beryl Hazel Barton</b><br>1077 Massachusetts Avenue | North Adams        | <b>Morris Hyman Burakoff</b><br>137 Walnut Street      | Chelsea          |
| <b>Joseph Bartosiewicz</b><br>51 Maple Street          | Northampton        | <b>Herbert Vane Burns</b><br>3 Colonial Street         | Gloucester       |
| <b>Mary Elizabeth Bates</b><br>247 First Street        | Pittsfield         | <b>Janet Whittemore Campbell</b><br>24 Amherst Street  | Springfield      |
| <b>Bernard James Beagarie</b><br>21 Beacon Street      | Greenfield         | <b>Pauline Isabel Carew</b><br>19 Homer Street         | Worcester        |
| <b>Geoffrey Hamilton Beames</b>                        | South Woodstock    | <b>Jean Pauline Carpenter</b><br>503 School Street     | Webster          |
| <b>Robert Allan Beattie</b><br>285 Foster Street       | Lowell             | <b>Millicent Carpenter</b><br>17 Medfield Street       | Worcester        |
| <b>Robert Lorenzo Benemelis</b><br>236 Sargeant Street | Holyoke            | <b>Leo Gary Coroll</b><br>367 Pleasant Street          | Bridgewater      |
| <b>Charles Wilbur Bennett</b><br>39 Bridge Street      | South Hadley Falls | <b>Thomas Allen Casey</b><br>1220 Riverside Avenue     | Somerset         |
| <b>Robert Harold Bernstein</b><br>29 Olmstead Drive    | Springfield        | <b>Robert Norman Cashman</b><br>22 Searle Avenue       | Easthampton      |
| <b>Deane Allen Beytes</b><br>430 Court Street          | North Plymouth     | <b>Melvin Harold Chalfen</b><br>125 Peterboro          | Boston           |
| <b>Richard Franklin Bloke</b><br>Southville Road       | Southville         | <b>Hazel Ruth Chopin</b>                               | Sheffield        |
| <b>John Edward Blasko</b><br>174 Sunset Avenue         | Amherst            | <b>Robert Morgan Chapman</b><br>42 Lorimer Road        | Waverley         |

## MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1940

|  |                    |   |                    |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| <b>Edith Marjorie Clark</b>                                | Sunderland         | <b>Robert Allen Ducey</b>                                 |                    |
| <b>Ralph Grimes Clark</b>                                  | Enfield            | 18 Commercial Street                                      | Thorndike          |
| <b>Isadore Cohen</b><br>82 Floyd Street                    | Dorchester         | <b>Agnes Armstrong Dunham</b>                             | Volatile, N. Y.    |
| <b>Frederick John Cole</b><br>1608 Corew Street            | Springfield        | <b>Robert Francis Dunn</b><br>23 Adams Street             | Pittsfield         |
| <b>Kathleen Freda Cooper</b><br>105 Butterfield Terrace    | Amherst            | <b>Robert Hawker Eaton</b><br>173 Main Street             | Wolthom            |
| <b>Anne Katherine Corcoran</b><br>5 Myrtle Street          | Stoneham           | <b>Evelyn Dennison Ellery</b><br>42 Dennison Street       | Gloucester         |
| <b>Douglas Hadfield Cowling</b><br>126 Commonwealth Avenue | West Concord       | <b>Rebecca Barbara Farnsworth</b><br>31 Chesterfield Road | Worcester          |
| <b>Lorraine Creesy</b><br>Sandy Valley Road                | Westwood           | <b>John Edward Filios</b><br>Bates Road                   | Westfield          |
| <b>Robert Miller Creswell</b><br>8 Creswell Road           | Worcester          | <b>Stanley Theodore Finik</b><br>20 North Main Street     | South Hadley Falls |
| <b>George Morton Curran</b><br>17 Madison Avenue           | Northampton        | <b>Margaret Asquith Firth</b><br>38 Swan Street           | Lawrence           |
| <b>Gerold Michael Dailey</b><br>10 Atherstone Street       | Ashmont            | <b>George Francis Flanagan</b><br>55 Clark Street         | Easthampton        |
| <b>Frank Robert Lee Daley, Jr.</b><br>58 Nonotuck Street   | Holyoke            | <b>Urban Cyril Fleming</b><br>53 Howard Street            | Holyoke            |
| <b>Frank Herbert Dalton</b><br>15 Woodleigh Avenue         | Greenfield         | <b>Robert Thomas Foley</b><br>6 Burnett Street            | Turners Falls      |
| <b>George Godfrey Davenport, Jr.</b><br>North Avenue       | Mendon             | <b>William Gregory Foley</b><br>20 Honson Street          | Salem              |
| <b>Franklin Milton Davis, Jr.</b><br>146 Tropolo Road      | Weltham            | <b>Willard Olcott Foster</b><br>66 Main Street            | Morion             |
| <b>Ida Bessie Davis</b><br>84 Stevens Street               | East Taunton       | <b>Harvey Fram</b><br>8 Shannon Street                    | Worcester          |
| <b>Anne Sophie Dec</b><br>8 West Street                    | Hodley             | <b>Paul Fram</b><br>82 Fox Street                         | Worcester          |
| <b>Emile Eugene Deneault</b><br>101 High Street            | Greenfield         | <b>Lawrence John Freeman</b><br>149 Everett Street        | Southbridge        |
| <b>Edmond John Dereq</b><br>16 View Street                 | Holyoke            | <b>Virginia Gale</b><br>25 Rockaway Avenue                | Morblehead         |
| <b>Charlotte Lee Donahue</b><br>2332 Washington Street     | Newton Lower Falls | <b>Ruth Virginia Goripoy</b><br>554 Western Avenue        | Lynn               |
| <b>Joseph Patrick Donoghue, Jr.</b><br>63 Liberty Street   | Newburyport        | <b>Philip Carl Geoffron</b><br>56 Hampden Street          | West Springfield   |
| <b>Katherine Hazel Doran</b><br>26 Lincoln Avenue          | Amherst            | <b>Vern Winslow Gillmore</b><br>5 Summit Road             | Gilbertville       |
| <b>Currie Hayes Downs</b><br>38 Tucker Street              | Lynn               | <b>Arnold Irving Glashow</b><br>23 Brookledge Street      | Roxbury            |
|  |                    | <b>Thelma Nellie Glazier</b>                              | Leverett           |

## MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1940

|                                    |                       |                                    |                 |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Charles Leslie Gleason, Jr.</b> | Hanover               | <b>Elizabeth Margaret Howe</b>     | Pittsfield      |
| 113 Broadway                       |                       | 19 Dexter Street                   |                 |
| <b>Richard Russell Glendon</b>     | Winchester            | <b>Howard Mason Hoxie</b>          | Northampton     |
| 4 Ware Road                        |                       | 44 North Elm Street                |                 |
| <b>Carl Ambrose Goodrich, Jr.</b>  | Holyoke               | <b>Frederick Kenneth Hughes</b>    | Holyoke         |
| 749 Hampden Street                 |                       | 134 Dartmouth Street               |                 |
| <b>William Francis Goochin</b>     | Winthrop              | <b>John Stanislaus Ingham</b>      | Ludlow          |
| 15 Wheelock Street                 |                       | 43 North Street                    |                 |
| <b>Evelyn Atherton Gould</b>       | Walpole               | <b>Morjorie Buck Irwin</b>         | Palmer          |
| 6 Hartshorn Road                   |                       | 469 North Main Street              |                 |
| <b>Myra Campbell Graves</b>        | Sunderland            | <b>Olive Georgina Jackson</b>      | Monson          |
|                                    |                       | 54 High Street                     |                 |
| <b>Burton William Gregg</b>        | Westminster West, Vt. | <b>Priscilla Jacobs</b>            | Holliston       |
|                                    |                       | Washington Street                  |                 |
| <b>Horold Emory Griffin, Jr.</b>   | Boston                | <b>John Chester Jokobek</b>        | Hadley          |
| 7 Adanac Avenue                    |                       | Middle Street                      |                 |
| <b>Arthur Alexander Hagelstein</b> | Stoughton             | <b>Richard Herbert Joquith</b>     | Northampton     |
| 194 School Street                  |                       | 48 Massasoit Street                |                 |
| <b>Myron Dexter Hager</b>          | South Deerfield       | <b>Eleonor Frances Jewell</b>      | Worcester       |
| 127 Main Street                    |                       | 48 Barnard Road                    |                 |
| <b>Friedo Lillian Hall</b>         | Braintree             | <b>Louis Fingal Johnson, Jr.</b>   | Gloucester      |
| 152 Hawthorne Road                 |                       | 7 Hillside Court                   |                 |
| <b>John Walton Hall</b>            | Marsfield             | <b>Margery Dean Johnson</b>        | Southboro       |
| Webster Street                     |                       | Ashland Street                     |                 |
| <b>Robert Edward Hall</b>          | Upton                 | <b>Robert Lincoln Jones</b>        | Princeton       |
| Grove Street                       |                       |                                    |                 |
| <b>Robert Hayes Hanley</b>         | Hopedale              | <b>Richard Peters Joseph</b>       | North Truro     |
| 17 Bancroft Park                   |                       |                                    |                 |
| <b>Malcolm Bennett Hording</b>     | Westfield             | <b>Robert Arthur Joyce</b>         | Florence        |
| 84 Court Street                    |                       | 291 Locust Street                  |                 |
| <b>Frank Douglass Hawthorne</b>    | Amherst               | <b>Albert Irving Kelfer</b>        | Winthrop        |
| South East Street                  |                       | 15 Lewis Avenue                    |                 |
| <b>David Elliott Hennessy</b>      | Cherry Valley         | <b>Dorothy Mildred Kelly</b>       | Watertown       |
| 197 Auburn Street                  |                       | 567 Main Street                    |                 |
| <b>Thomas Waldo Herrick, Jr.</b>   | South Duxbury         | <b>John Howe Kelso</b>             | Chester         |
| Tremont Street                     |                       |                                    |                 |
| <b>Ralph Brewer Hill</b>           | Ipswich               | <b>Robert Charles Kennedy</b>      | North Dartmouth |
| 26 Summer Street                   |                       | 16 Macomber Avenue                 |                 |
| <b>Stanley Haskell Hitchcock</b>   | Gilbertville          | <b>Loretta Christine Kenny</b>     | Palmer          |
|                                    |                       | 17 Rockview Street                 |                 |
| <b>Paula Yvonne Holmes</b>         | Winthrop              | <b>Elizabeth Kenyon</b>            | Wellesley       |
| 239 Pleasant Street                |                       | 342 Winter Street                  |                 |
| <b>Franklin Adelbert Hopkins</b>   | Leverett              | <b>Francis Bartholomew Keville</b> | East Lynn       |
|                                    |                       | 7 Porter Street                    |                 |
| <b>Arthur Fenner Howe</b>          | Brockton              | <b>James Herbert King, Jr.</b>     | Worcester       |
| 1 Rockland Street                  |                       | 65 Charlotte Street                |                 |

## MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1940

|   |                         |   |             |
|---|-------------------------|---|-------------|
| <b>Rosa Frieda Kohls</b><br>31 Buttonwood Street        | Dorchester              | <b>John James Mango</b>                                 | West Upton  |
| <b>Carl Ernest Kokins</b><br>Munroe Street              | Ashland                 | <b>Charles Francis Mansfield</b><br>8 Jenny Lind Street | Taunton     |
| <b>Herbert Krauss</b><br>Monterey Road                  | Great Barrington        | <b>David Mordacai Marcus</b><br>490 Blue Hill Avenue    | Roxbury     |
| <b>Ruth Marguerita Kuusela</b><br>132 Washington Street | Gardner                 | <b>Helen Alison Marshall</b><br>Pelham Road             | Amherst     |
| <b>Ruth Daisy Lamon</b><br>1701 Massachusetts Avenue    | North Adams             | <b>Robert Ansel Martin</b><br>37 Pleasure Avenue        | Pittsfield  |
| <b>Everett Walter Langworthy</b><br>Middlefield Street  | Chester                 | <b>Victor Katherine Matuszko</b><br>Box 166, R. F. D.   | Amherst     |
| <b>Raino Kullervo Lanson</b><br>681 Burncoat Street     | Worcester               | <b>Gerald Edward McAndrew</b><br>James Street           | Barre       |
| <b>Joseph Phelps Larkin</b><br>215 Arsenal Street       | Watertown               | <b>John Joseph McCarthy</b><br>29 Arlington Street      | Worcester   |
| <b>Vasilis Lavrakas</b><br>59 Elton Avenue              | Watertown               | <b>Robert Joseph McCartney</b><br>233 Lafayette Street  | Salem       |
| <b>Catherine Marin Leete</b><br>Maple Road              | Briarcliff Manor, N. Y. | <b>Charles LeGrae McLoughlin</b><br>4 Nutting Avenue    | Amherst     |
| <b>Arthur Joseph Lepine</b><br>243 Main Street          | Holyoke                 | <b>Dorothy Merrill</b><br>47 Florence Avenue            | Norwood     |
| <b>Gerald Joseph Levitch</b><br>98 Conway Street        | Greenfield              | <b>John Edward Merrill, Jr.</b><br>16 Newell Avenue     | Southbridge |
| <b>Roma Dina Levy</b><br>37 Springside Avenue           | Pittsfield              | <b>Genevieve Evelyn Messer</b><br>15 Irving Street      | Spencer     |
| <b>Sumner Charles Levy</b><br>13 Marie Avenue           | Cambridge               | <b>Roland Gerald Meunier</b><br>28 Amaran Street        | Springfield |
| <b>Roger Hurlin Lindsey</b><br>114 Church Street        | Ware                    | <b>John Calvin Miller</b>                               | Dodge       |
| <b>Sidney Samuel Lipshires</b><br>12 Fruit Street       | Northampton             | <b>Norman Miller</b><br>25 Washington Street            | Springfield |
| <b>Marjorie Litchfield</b><br>75 Central Avenue         | Hyde Park               | <b>Carolyn Emma Monk</b><br>Champlney Street            | Groton      |
| <b>Barbara Little</b><br>50 Marlboro Street             | Newburyport             | <b>Roger Whitmore Morgan</b><br>35 Grand View Avenue    | Medford     |
| <b>Nancy Elizabeth Luce</b><br>388 Main Street          | Fitchburg               | <b>Dorothy Ruth Morley</b><br>Mount Pleasant Inn        | Amherst     |
| <b>Mary Elizabeth Maddocks</b><br>48 South Street       | Foxboro                 | <b>Herbert Irving Morris</b><br>164 Rossiter Street     | Dorchester  |
| <b>Donald John Mahoney</b><br>89 Pearl Street           | Holyoke                 | <b>Roy Earl Morse</b><br>683 Washington Street          | Boston      |
| <b>Dana Harold Molins</b><br>8 Nottinghill Road         | Brighton                | <b>Maynard Fowle Moseley</b><br>10 Imrie Road           | Allston     |
| <b>Irma Isabel Molm</b><br>15 Chadwick Street           | Worcester               | <b>Robert Henry Mosher</b><br>2 Westfield Road          | Holyoke     |

## MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1940

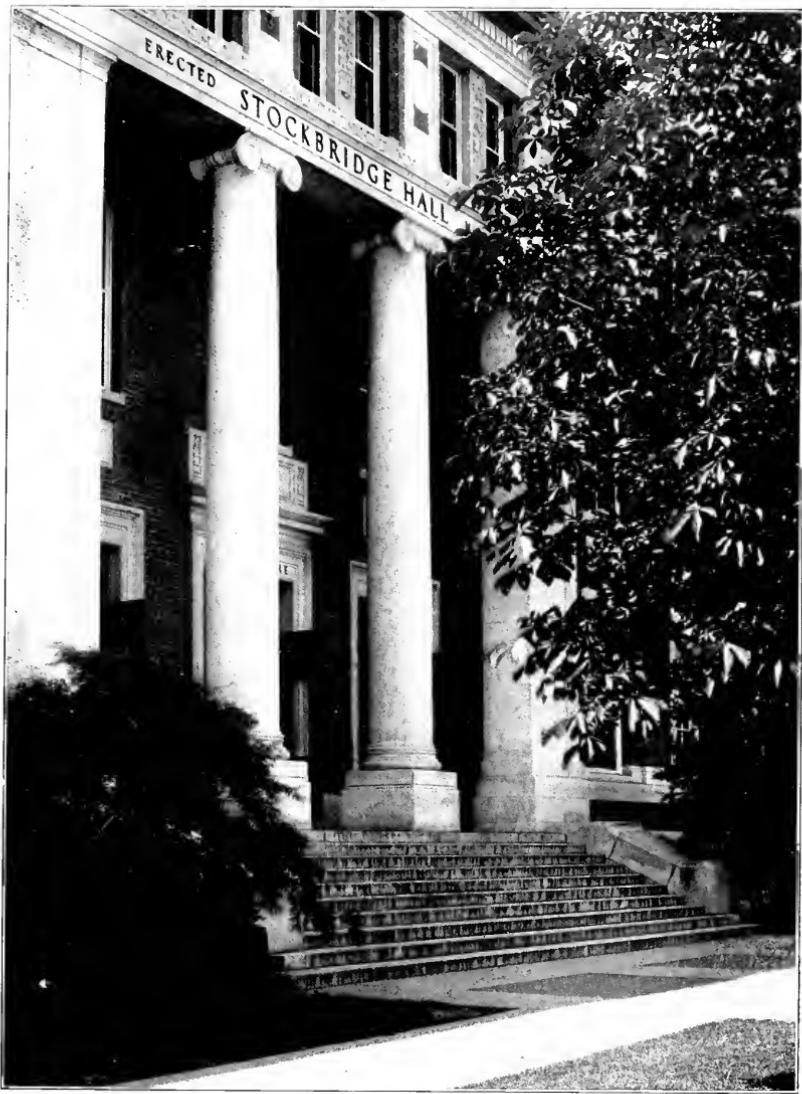
|  |                    |   |                  |
|--|--------------------|---|------------------|
| <b>Richard Kenneth Muller</b><br>Blue Hills Road       | Amherst            | <b>Edwin Michael Podolak</b><br>Middle Street           | Hadley           |
| <b>Michael Neznayko</b><br>Box 215, R F D              | Amherst            | <b>Charles Arthur Powers</b><br>68 Robinson Avenue      | Braintree        |
| <b>Dominic Edward Nietupski</b><br>Miller Street       | North Wilbraham    | <b>John Joseph Powers</b><br>47 Onota Street            | Pittsfield       |
| <b>Lewis Frank Norwood, Jr.</b><br>125 Main Street     | Rockport           | <b>Esther Pratt</b><br>8 Kingmont Street                | Greenwood        |
| <b>G. David Novelli</b><br>116 High Street             | North Agawam       | <b>Leroy Fletcher Prouty, Jr.</b><br>Barney Estate      | Springfield      |
| <b>Arthur Alfred Noyes</b><br>367 Woodward Street      | Waban              | <b>Elizabeth Helen Purdy</b><br>116 High Street         | Pittsfield       |
| <b>William Brown Nutting</b><br>Temple Street          | West Boylston      | <b>Lawrence Hunneman Reagon</b><br>31 Colonial Avenue   | Boston           |
| <b>Daniel John O'Connell</b><br>47 Bardwell Street     | South Hadley Falls | <b>Mia Reinap</b><br>Nobscoat Road                      | Framingham       |
| <b>Priscilla Moy Oertel</b><br>Washington Street       | South Hanson       | <b>Melvin Reisman</b><br>11 Cummings Road               | Brighton         |
| <b>John Raymond O'Neill</b><br>220 Sargent Street      | Holyoke            | <b>Helen Elizabeth Reynolds</b><br>134 Woodland Street  | Worcester        |
| <b>Edward Elliot Oppenheim</b><br>388 Spring Street    | Brockton           | <b>Katherine Louise Rice</b><br>103 Westford Circle     | Springfield      |
| <b>John Vincent Osmun</b><br>16 Northampton Road       | Amherst            | <b>Leonard Irwin Rice</b><br>32 Sewall Avenue           | Winthrop         |
| <b>Ralph Francis Columbo</b><br>312 Lancaster Street   | Leominster         | <b>William Henry Richards</b><br>406 Elm Street         | Northampton      |
| <b>Christopher Poul</b><br>332 Talbot Avenue           | Dorchester         | <b>Patricia Jane Robbins</b><br>29 Laconia Road         | Worcester        |
| <b>James Warren Payson, Jr.</b><br>Main Street         | Millis             | <b>Shirley Palmer Robbins</b><br>69 Hancock Street      | Lexington        |
| <b>Morton Joseph Pearlman</b><br>62 Columbia Street    | Brookline          | <b>Robert Rodman</b><br>949 Blue Hill Avenue            | Dorchester       |
| <b>Virginia Helen Pease</b><br>13 East Pleasant Street | Amherst            | <b>Rina Joseph Roffinoli</b><br>97 South Street         | Williamstown     |
| <b>Helene Elizabeth Pelissier</b><br>Russell Street    | Hadley             | <b>Anthony Stanley Rojko</b><br>East Street             | Hadley           |
| <b>Lester LeRoy Phillips, Jr.</b><br>44 Holmes Road    | Pittsfield         | <b>Sidney Walter Rosen</b><br>42 Sanderson Avenue       | Lynn             |
| <b>Dorothy Blanche Phipps</b><br>High Street           | Holliston          | <b>Walter Albert Ross, Jr.</b><br>24 Johnson Street     | West Springfield |
| <b>Kenneth Vernon Pike</b><br>23 Westminster Street    | Pittsfield         | <b>Edwin Malcolm Roszman</b><br>50 Park Dale Avenue     | Allston          |
| <b>George Thomas Pitts, Jr.</b><br>5 Herrick Street    | Beverly            | <b>Dorothy Jean Rourke</b><br>84 Marion Street          | Springfield      |
| <b>Richard John Plichta</b><br>Strong Street           | Amherst            | <b>Walter Richards Rubinwitch</b><br>16 Sterling Street | Springfield      |

## MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1940

|  |                  |   |                  |
|--|------------------|---|------------------|
| <b>Alfred Howard Rudge</b><br>23 Adelle Circuit        | Worcester        | <b>Myrtle Rosalyn Sherry</b><br>63 Columbia Park          | Haverhill        |
| <b>Sylvia Russell</b><br>281 Chestnut Street           | Lynnfield Centre | <b>Myron Henry Sichol</b>                                 | Holland          |
| <b>Walter Fred Russell</b><br>Room 43, State House     | Boston           | <b>Sidney Carl Siegal</b><br>38 Forrest Street            | Winthrop         |
| <b>Winslow Edwin Ryan</b><br>62 Park Street            | Hudson           | <b>Bernard Silberberg</b><br>26 Esmond Street             | Dorchester       |
| <b>Theodore Saltzman</b><br>167 Howard Avenue          | Roxbury          | <b>Tracy Bernard Slack, Jr.</b><br>70 Lincoln Avenue      | Amherst          |
| <b>James Joseph Sonderson</b>                          | Becket           | <b>Edgar Burton Slater</b>                                | Tyngsborough     |
| <b>Leo Joseph Santucci</b><br>232 South Main Street    | Palmer           | <b>Dorothy Florentina Smalley</b><br>78 Downing Street    | Worcester        |
| <b>Francis Richard Saunders</b><br>32 Trask Street     | Gloucester       | <b>Alan Clark Smith</b><br>94 Eliot Avenue                | West Newton      |
| <b>David Sawyer</b><br>50 Lucerne Street               | Dorchester       | <b>Carlton Vernon Smith</b><br>Maplewood Farm             | North Brookfield |
| <b>Florence Peter Scannell</b><br>19 Linden Avenue     | Greenfield       | <b>Frank Browne Smith</b><br>10 Parker Street             | Holyoke          |
| <b>Evi C. Scholz</b>                                   | State Line       | <b>John Smith</b><br>Vining Hill Road                     | Southwick        |
| <b>Norman James Schoonmaker</b>                        | Amherst          | <b>Marion Marjorie Smith</b><br>194 Middlesex             | Springfield      |
| <b>Henry Marcus Schreiber</b><br>185 Grovers Avenue    | Winthrop         | <b>Everett Royal Spencer, Jr.</b><br>3 Francis Avenue     | Holyoke          |
| <b>David Harold Searle, Jr.</b><br>Beacon Hill         | Hausotonic       | <b>Frank Henry Spencer</b><br>439 Elm Street              | Northampton      |
| <b>John Paul Serex</b><br>69 Lincoln Avenue            | Amherst          | <b>Elizabeth Harriet Spofford</b><br>46 Hausotonic Street | Lee              |
| <b>Everett Shapiro</b><br>7 Deering Road               | Mattapan         | <b>Benjamin Spungin</b><br>43 Maryland Street             | Springfield      |
| <b>Donald Haughton Shaw</b><br>215 Washington Street   | Belmont          | <b>Sidney Spungin</b><br>44 Moin Street                   | Greenfield       |
| <b>Marjorie Clarinda Show</b><br>North Main Street     | Belchertown      | <b>Eric Stahlberg, Jr.</b><br>44 State Street             | Northampton      |
| <b>Samuel Pettee Shaw</b><br>88 Pearl Street           | Middleboro       | <b>Frank Raymond Stanisiewski</b><br>Triangle Street      | Amherst          |
| <b>Robert Irving Sheldon</b><br>90 Hampden Street      | West Springfield | <b>Robert Staples</b><br>33 Olive Street                  | Northampton      |
| <b>Daniel Edgar Shepardson</b><br>63 Simonds Street    | Athol            | <b>Jacqueline Louise Stewart</b><br>Shay Street           | Amherst          |
| <b>Wilfred Britton Shepardson</b><br>63 Simonds Street | Athol            | <b>Mary Allerton Stewart</b><br>Boy Road                  | South Duxbury    |
| <b>Arthur Sherman</b><br>Main Street                   | Lanesboro        | <b>Horold Frederick Storey</b><br>Union Street            | Millis           |

## MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1940

|  |                    |  |                    |
|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| <b>Homer Lincoln Stranger</b><br>Summer Street         | Kingston           | <b>Dexter Howard Wetherell</b><br>Oak Bluffs           | Westfield          |
| <b>Harold Louis Straube</b><br>60 Haines Drive         | Bloomfield, N. J.  | <b>Esther Hammond Wheeler</b>                          | Manchester, N. H.  |
| <b>Susan Elizabeth Stutsman</b><br>123 College Street  | South Hadley       | <b>Marciene Ramsdell Whitcomb</b><br>6 Central Avenue  | South Hadley Falls |
| <b>Albert William Sullivan</b><br>27 North Main Street | South Hadley Falls | <b>Nathan Leonard Wilansky</b><br>54 Ridgewood Avenue  | Holyoke            |
| <b>John William Swenson</b><br>9 Montvale Road         | Worcester          | <b>Walter Anthony Wileikis</b><br>Summer Street        | North Amherst      |
| <b>Warren Rawford Tappin</b><br>133 Grove Street       | Winchendon         | <b>Robert James Williams</b><br>18A Prospect Street    | Milford            |
| <b>Priscilla Winslow Taylor</b><br>38 Kenneth Street   | West Roxbury       | <b>Horold Willson, Jr.</b><br>Division Street          | West Harwich       |
| <b>Roy Clifton Taylor</b><br>Bernardston Road          | Greenfield         | <b>George Albert Winchester</b><br>40 Clover Street    | Worcester          |
| <b>Dean Thomas Terry</b><br>67 Park Street             | Palmer             | <b>Nathan Winer</b><br>Bondsbridge Road                | Three Rivers       |
| <b>Henry Smith Thornton</b><br>23 East Pleasant Street | Amherst            | <b>Francis Wing</b>                                    | Sandwich           |
| <b>Chester Howard Tiberii</b><br>North Main Street     | Charlton           | <b>Wilfrid Murray Winter</b><br>South Street           | Wrentham           |
| <b>George Burton Tobey, Jr.</b><br>250 Cochituate Road | Framingham         | <b>John Ferris Wolfe</b><br>19 Jefferson Road          | Winchester         |
| <b>Bernard Talnick</b><br>101 Devon Street             | Roxbury            | <b>Beatrice Wood</b><br>Williams Street                | West Upton         |
| <b>Malcolm Parker Trees</b><br>14 Randall Road         | Maynard            | <b>Edgar Harvey Woodbury</b><br>Goldsmith Street       | Littleton          |
| <b>Matthew Nathan Tuttle</b><br>32 Shirely Avenue      | Revere             | <b>Richard William Woytisek</b><br>Little River Street | Westfield          |
| <b>Carlton William Twible</b><br>111 Main Street       | Gilbertville       | <b>Fred Loring Wright, Jr.</b><br>105 Magoun Avenue    | Brockton           |
| <b>Margaret Viola Vannah</b><br>7 Hampden Court        | Monson             | <b>Wallace Warren Wyman</b><br>74 Highland Avenue      | Westfield          |
| <b>George David Vigue</b><br>217 Worcester Road        | Framingham         | <b>Julian Henry Zabierek</b><br>Perham Street          | Chelmsford         |
| <b>Arthur Wendall Washburn, Jr.</b><br>George Street   | Plainville         | <b>Myer Samuel Zelbovitz</b><br>35 Vale Street         | Chelsea            |
| <b>Frederick Johnson Watson</b><br>21 Thomas Street    | Jamaica Plain      | <b>Sidney Zuckerman</b><br>320 Onota Street            | Pittsfield         |
| <b>Helena Joan Webber</b><br>159 West Street           | Winchendon         |  |                    |



## **BOOK THREE**





Ruth L. Bixby

# FRATERNITIES

THE  
INDEX

## INTERFRATERNITY AWARDS

•

The Interfraternity Council, in the fall of last year, decided to award three cups to those three fraternities which would rank highest as a result of definite, predetermined competition.

The scores were to be judged on the basis of scholarship, athletics, extra-curricular activities, and several definite activities such as the Dad's Day entertainment, Interfraternity Sing, Snow Sculpturing, and House Inspection.

This first new competition was keenly contested and the beautiful first prize cup was awarded to Kappa Sigma Fraternity. Close behind in second place was Alpha Epsilon Pi Fraternity. The third prize was won by Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity. These three cups were permanently retired and three new ones will be awarded next year.

In conjunction with the Winter Carnival this year, the Interfraternity Council awarded a splendid bronze victory trophy to Alpha Gamma Rho Fraternity for the outstanding snow sculpture.

## THE INTERFRATERNITY COUNCIL

### OFFICERS

|                      |                          |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| President .....      | KENWOOD ROSS, '37        |
| Vice President ..... | RAYMOND WYMAN, '37       |
| Secretary .....      | ROBERT BUZZEE, '38       |
| Treasurer .....      | DONALD L. SILVERMAN, '38 |

The Interfraternity Council was organized for the purpose of tying together more closely the bonds among the various houses on campus. Each fraternity sends two delegates to the monthly meetings where there are discussed such matters as rushing, Hell Week, banquets, Interfraternity Competition, and other matters pertaining to the functions of the fraternities on campus.

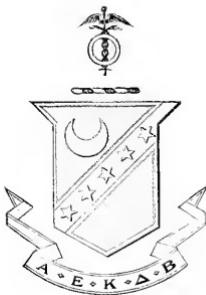
In an attempt to display clearly the various aspects of fraternities, the Council sponsored The Interfraternity Council Convocation where Professor W. Elmer Ekblaw addressed the student body.

The fraternities at Massachusetts State College were represented by a delegate from the Council at the National Interfraternity Conference which was held in New York during the Thanksgiving holidays.

The council also sponsors the Interfraternity Ball, which has grown to be one of the most important social events of the year.



Second Row: Binder, Smith, Lombard, Powers, Bloisdell, Turner, Peterson, Allen, Guralnick  
Front Row: Jordan, Newcomb, Buzzee, Wyman, Ross, Silverman, Koch, Layton, Symoncyk



## KAPPA SIGMA

### Gamma Delta Chapter

Established May 18, 1904

National Organization Founded at the University of Virginia,  
December 10, 1869

One Hundred and Seven Chapters

Eighty-six Alumni Chapters

Publication: "The Caduceus"

Colors: Scarlet, Green and White

### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

#### Class of 1937

Leroy L. Blackmer  
Horace W. Bolton  
James F. Cutter  
Ralph B. Gates

Norman L. Sheffield  
Clifford E. Symancyk  
Edward J. Thacker  
Donald E. Weaver

#### Class of 1938

Robert D. Buzzee  
Charles E. Elliott  
Eugene P. Gieringer  
Russell J. Hauck  
Ralph Ingram  
Richard R. Irving

William A. MacPhail  
Donald S. McGowan  
Robert Morrison  
Edward G. Newman  
George Niden

#### Class of 1939

Arthur D. Broadfoot  
Robert E. Coin  
Frederick E. Estabrook  
John F. Glick

Herbert S. Howes  
Lawrence E. Johnson  
Seaton C. Mendall  
Tracy O. Page

#### Class of 1940

Dean A. Beytes  
Robert M. Chapman  
Robert M. Creswell  
Gerald M. Dailey  
Charles L. Gleason  
William F. Goodwin  
Myron D. Hager

Roy E. Morse  
Richard K. Muller  
John V. Osmun  
Charles A. Powers, Jr.  
Samuel P. Shaw  
Everett R. Spencer, Jr.  
Eric Stahlberg, Jr.



## INTERFRATERNITY COUNCIL

Senior—Clifford E. Symancyk  
Junior—Robert D. Buzzee

## OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE

President, James F. Cutter  
Secretary, Norman L. Sheffield  
Treasurer, Ralph B. Gates

## FRATRES IN FACULTATE

|                   |                      |                         |
|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Oran C. Boyd      | Edward B. Holland    | Frederick A. McLaughlin |
| Kenneth L. Bullis | Marshall O. Lanphear | Frank A. Waugh          |
| Guy V. Glatfelter |                      | J. Paul Williams        |

## FRATRES IN URBE

|                  |                 |                    |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| George Cutler    | Edward Hazen    | Ezra L. Shaw       |
| James A. Foord   | Homer F. Rebert | George P. Smith    |
| Edward W. Harvey |                 | E. Joseph Thompson |



Fourth Row: Searle, Chapman, Osmun, Merrill, Goodwin, Morin, Herrick, Powers, Cain  
Third Row: Shaw, Rounds, McLaughlin, Gleason, Johnson, Morrison, Hawes, T. Page, Spencer, Buzzee, Olivier, Jones,  
McGowan, Dailey, Sievers, Glick, Newman, Smardon  
Second Row: Elliott, Ingram, A. Page, Niden, Tindale, Gieringer, Hauck, Irving  
Front Row: Blackmer, Ingalls, Munsan, Thacker, Symanczyk, Cutter, Grant, Sheffield, Holdsworth, Handy, Gates, Weaver



## THETA CHI

### Theta Chapter

Established December 29, 1911

National Organization Founded at Norwich University, April 10, 1856

Fifty Chapters

Twenty-five Alumni Chapters

Publication: "The Rattle"

Colors: Red and White

### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

#### Class of 1937

William A. Leighton, Jr.  
Austin W. Fisher  
Byron T. Johnson

Cyrus E. French  
Kenneth C. Irvine  
Philip D. Layton  
William V. Johnson

Walter Simonsen  
John A. Tuttle  
Guy M. Gray

#### Class of 1938

Marshall B. Allen  
Rexford Avery  
Richard C. King  
F. Merton Lyon  
Chester C. Conant  
Walter K. Mitchell

E. Fairfield Carr  
William B. Ferguson  
Philip Haskins  
Walter Green  
Clifford N. Luce

Herbert Johnson  
Edgar S. Beaumont  
Norman E. Linden  
Dickenson R. Goode  
Everett W. Eldridge  
Paul S. Putnam

#### Class of 1939

William H. Cox  
Robert W. Packard  
Arthur E. Sullivan  
William W. Howe

David W. Hornbaker  
John A. Parker  
W. Thomas Wakefield  
Courtney Stetson

Edmund G. Wilcox  
David S. Tappan  
Howard Steff  
Robert Glass

#### Class of 1940

Willard O. Foster  
James Payson  
Francis Wing  
Allen Smith  
Frederick J. Watson

Roger W. Morgan  
Franklin M. Davis, Jr.  
George T. Pitts, Jr.  
Howard A. Rudge

James H. King  
John P. Serex  
Harold F. Storey  
Harold L. Straube  
Arthur A. Noyes

## OFFICERS



President, William A. Leighton, Jr.

Vice President, Austin W. Fisher

Secretary, Cyrus E. French

Treasurer, Byron T. Johnson

## INTERFRATERNITY COUNCIL

Marshall B. Allen

Philip D. Layton

## FRATRES IN FACULTATE

Lawrence E. Briggs

Oliver C. Roberts

William G. Sanctuary

Fred J. Sievers

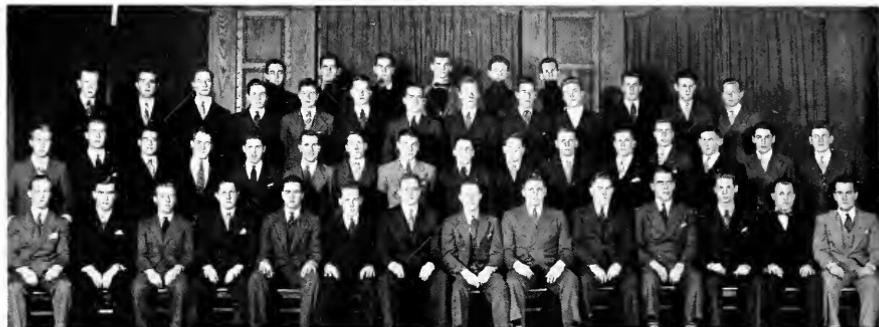
## FRATRES IN URBE

Stuart Edmond

Hubert Elder

Robert B. Fletcher

Enos F. Montague

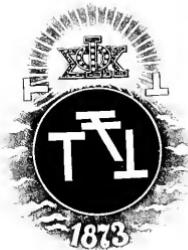


Fourth Row: Morgan, Howe, Stetson, Glass, Sullivan, Luce

Third Row: Davis, Wing, Tappan, Good, Foster, Ferguson, Haskins, R. King, Beaumont, Serex, Noyes, Carr, Parker

Second Row: Hornbaker, Steff, Payson, Mitchell, Green, Cox, Wilcox, Storey, J. King, Eldridge, Linden, Avery, Straube, Rudge, Smith, Wakefield

First Row: Layton, Packard, W. Johnson, Lyon, Conant, Irvine, Fisher, Leighton, Gray, B. Johnson, Tuttle, French, Allen, H. Johnson



## PHI SIGMA KAPPA

### Alpha Chapter

National Organization

Founded at the Massachusetts Agricultural College, March 15, 1873

Fifty Chapters

Sixteen Alumni Chapter

Publication: "The Signet"

Colors: Silver and Magenta Red

### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

#### Class of 1937

Ralph Aiken, Jr.  
Richard Bohm  
Forrest Hartin

Raymond Jordan  
William Kewer  
Lee W. Rice, Jr.  
L. Everett Roberts

Roger Smith  
Robert Spiller, Jr.  
Robert Thorndike

#### Class of 1938

Harry Blaisdell  
Vincent Couper  
Albert Farnsworth

William Harrison, Jr.  
Thomas Hennessy  
Edward Higgins  
David Mildram

Robert Perkins  
Wentworth Quast  
Theodore Rice

#### Class of 1939

Alexander Alexion  
Robert Allen  
H. Gardner Anderson  
Charles Branch  
Donald Colo  
Roger Cole  
Frank Fanning

Paul Fanning  
C. Allen Gove  
C. Nelson Julian  
Donald Lawson  
Clifford Lippincot  
Emery Moore, Jr.  
John Murphy  
Robert Murphy

Gordon E. Najar  
George Benjamin  
Lloyd Copeland  
Joseph Doherty  
Emerson Grant  
Ervin Welch  
Ralph White

#### Class of 1940

George Atwater  
Frederick Cole  
Douglas Cowling  
Frank Dalton  
Godfrey Davenport, Jr.

Eugene Deneault, Jr.  
Robert Hanley  
Malcolm Harding, Jr.  
Ralph Hill  
Everett Longworthy  
Roger Lindsey

Lewis Norwood, Jr.  
Francis Saunders  
Albert Sullivan  
Richard Vincent  
H. Dexter Wetherell



## OFFICERS

President, Robert L. Spiller, Jr.  
Vice President, Robert W. Thorndike  
Secretary, William F. Kewer  
Treasurer, L. Everett Roberts  
Auditor, Roger Smith  
Inductor, Lee W. Rice, Jr.

## INTERFRATERNITY COUNCIL

Raymond Jordan, '37  
Harry Blaisdell, '38

## FRATRES IN FACULTATE

William H. Armstrong  
William P. Brooks  
Orton L. Clark

Lawrence S. Dickinson      Frank B. Stratton  
Robert D. Hawley      Frank Prentice Rand  
John D. Lentz      Roland H. Verbeck  
Willard A. Munson

## FRATRES IN URBE

Frederick Adams  
Warner H. Carter  
Carl F. Clancy  
Harold A. Hoskins  
George C. Hubbard

Charles S. Howe      Russell L. Snow  
Raymond H. Jackson      George E. Stone  
F. Civille Pray      Vernon K. Watson  
Philip H. Smith      Charles B. Wendell  
Ernest G. Smith      Howard H. Wood



Fourth Row: Branch, Julian, Anderson, Benjamin, Grant, F. T. Fanning, White, Johnson  
Third Row: Dalton, Cole, Lippincott, Lawson, Moore, Gove, Alexion, R. J. Murphy, J. J. Murphy, P. R. Fanning, Colo,  
Second Row: Nojar, Couper, Harrison, Hennessy, Fansworth, Blaisdell, Perkins, T. A. Rice, Higgins, Quost, Mildram  
Jackson  
Front Row: Jordan, Aiken, Kewer, Thorndike, Spiller, Roberts, Smith, L. W. Rice, Hartin, Bohm



## LAMBDA CHI ALPHA Gamma Zeta Chapter

Established at Massachusetts Agricultural College, May 18, 1912

National Organization Founded at Boston University, November 2, 1902

Eight-four Chapters

Forty-two Alumni Chapters

Publication: "The Cross and Crescent"

Colors: Purple, Green and Gold

### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

#### Class of 1937

Louis A. Breault, Jr.  
Kenneth R. Higgins

Kenwood Ross  
Donald K. Tucker

#### Class of 1938

Norman P. Blake  
Herbert E. Brown  
Philip B. Chase  
Clifford A. Curtis

Richard W. Towle  
Wayne F. Townsley  
Nicholas Valvanius  
John Lavarakas

#### Class of 1939

Donald H. Cawles  
George J. Haylon  
James S. King

Charles Rodda, Jr.  
Franklin W. Southwick  
Francis Warren

#### Class of 1940

Vincent J. Barnard  
Earl K. Bowen  
Roger W. Brown  
William Bullock  
Robert F. Dunn  
William G. Foley  
Arthur F. Howe

L. Fletcher Prouty  
Winslow E. Ryan  
Robert I. Sheldon  
John W. Swenson  
Warren R. Tappin  
Malcolm P. Trees  
Stephen Kosakoski



## OFFICERS

President, Kenwood Ross  
Vice President, Richard Towle  
Secretary, Robert S. Lyons  
Treasurer, Donald Tucker

## INTERFRATERNITY COUNCIL

Robert Lyons  
Kenwood Ross

## FRATRES IN FACULTATE

Walter S. Eisenmenger

George A. Marston

## FRATRES IN URBE

Allan W. Chadwick

John R. Hanson



Third Row: Howe, Rodda, Blake, Southwick, Swenson, Warren, King, Haylon, R. Brown  
Second Row: Muller, Lyons, H. Brown, Dunlop, Townsley, Kelly, Eaton, Chose, Curtis, Fleming, Ingham  
Front Row: Houghton, Higgins, Lopham, Ross, Tucker, Breoult, Mosely, Towle



## Q. T. V.

•

Founded at the Massachusetts Agricultural College, May 12, 1867

Colors: White and Brown

### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

#### Class of 1937

Alfred W. Basamania  
John P. Brooks  
Leroy F. Clark  
Robert E. Couhig  
Clayton C. Cran  
Leo V. Crowley  
Frederick L. Dickens

Howard B. Driscoll  
Albert J. Gricius  
Lawrence K. Harris  
Henry N. Iacovelli  
Joseph G. Kennedy  
John E. Landers

Thomas J. Maguire  
Robert C. Perriello  
Charles L. San Clemente  
Stanley F. Seperski  
Harvey G. Turner, Jr.  
Frederick W. Whitemore  
Karol S. Wisnieski

#### Class of 1938

Royal Allaire  
Warren S. Baker, Jr.  
Mederic H. Beloin

Earl A. Blomberg  
John Cazazza  
William J. Collins  
Nicholas D. Eliopoulos

William B. Graham  
Fritz A. Winblad  
Douglas J. Wood

#### Class of 1939

Stanley Bettoney  
Donald W. Cadigan  
Raymond A. Degraff  
Leo D. Fay  
George Pereira

Irvin D. Reade  
Everett Roberts  
Henry Salmela  
Lee L. Sanborn

George J. Spelman  
Edmond Stawiecki  
Frank Stone  
Gordon F. Thomas  
Leonard C. Wirtanen

#### Class of 1940

Richard Blake  
Frank Daley, Jr.

Edmond Dereg  
Robert McCartney  
Richard Plichta

Donald Shaw  
Julian Zabierek



## OFFICERS

President, Harvey G. Turner

Vice President, Leroy F. Clark

Secretary, Karol S. Wisnieski

Treasurer, Warren S. Baker

## INTERFRATERNITY COUNCIL

Harvey G. Turner

William B. Graham

## FRATRES IN FACULTATE

Lorin E. Ball

Harold M. Gore

A. Vincent Osmun

William R. Cole

Henry D. Haskins

Clarence H. Parsons

Paul D. Isham

## FRATRES IN URBE

John E. Bement

Elliot K. Greenwood

Daniel J. Foley

Francis C. Crowley

Ralph Haskins

Albert Parsons

William B. Esselen

Gerald D. Jones

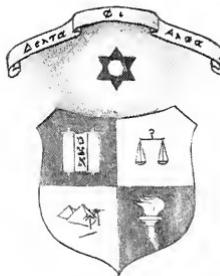
Albert F. Spelman



Third Row: Whittemore, Baker, Thomas, DeGraff, Stone, Spelman, Blake, Daley, Bettaney, Reade, Craft, McGuire

Second Row: Shaw, Beloin, Blomberg, Woad, Collins, Graham, Dickens

Front Row: Coughlin, Seperski, Gricius, Landers, Wisnieski, Turner, Driscoll, Kennedy, Crowley, San Clemente, Harris



## ALPHA EPSILON PI

### Phi Chapter

•

Established at Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1916

National Organization Founded at New York University, 1913

Publication: "Alpha Epsilon Pi Quarterly"

Colors: Blue and Gold

### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

#### Class of 1937

Walter Charles Guralnick

Isadore Barr

James Dobby

#### Class of 1938

Robert Sidney Feinburg

Bernard Lester Kohn

Stephen Israel Silverman

Julian Herman Katzeff

H. Maxwell Pyenson

Donald Lawrence Silverman

#### Class of 1939

Sidney Harold Beck

Bertram Fogel

Norman Edward Stone

Abraham Carp

Louis Kertzman

Arthur Milton Kaplan

Maurice Featherman

Alvan John Myerson

J. Henry Winn

Jacob Steinberg

#### Class of 1940

Harvey Fram

Morris Hyman Burakoff

Sidney Walter Rosen

Sidney Samuel Lipshires

Paul Fram

Edwin Malcolm Rossman

Dana Harold Malins

Sumner Charles Levy

Henry Marcus Schreiber

Robert Radman

Herbert Irving Morris

Bernard Silberberg

David Sawyer

Morton Joseph Pearlman

Benjamin Spungin

Arthur Adelson

Myer Samuel Zelbovitz



### OFFICERS

Master, Walter Charles Guralnick

Lieutenant Master, James Dobby

Scribe, Alvah Jahn Myerson

Exchequer,

Donald Lawrence Silverman

Sentinel, Stephen Silverman

Historian, Abraham Carp

House Manager, H. Maxwell Pyenson

Member-at-Large, I. Barr

Quarterly Reporter, Louis Kertzman

### INTERFRATERNITY COUNCIL

Danald Silverman

Walter Guralnick

### FRATER IN FACULTATE

Maxwell H. Goldberg



Third Row: Adelson, Zelbovitz, Spungin, Rodman, H. Fram, P. Fram, Lipshires, Sawyer, Pearlman, Glashow, Rossman, Rice, Malins, Schreiber, Burakoff

Second Row: Levey, Kaplan, Steinberg, Myerson, Kertzman, Beck, Carp, Stone, Morris

Front Row: Fogel, Katzeff, Featherman, Pyenson, D. Silverman, Barr, Guralnick, Dobby, Kohn, Kruger, S. Silverman, Elkind



## KAPPA EPSILON

•

Founded at Massachusetts Agricultural College, February 1, 1931

Colors: Garnet, Gray and Gold

### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

#### Class of 1937

Ernest K. Davis  
Frederick Davis  
Richard Knowlton  
Lawrence Kyle

Walter Lewis  
George Milne  
Gordon Moody  
Henry Moss

Elliot Newcomb  
Paul Rosberry  
John Ruffle  
Philip Spear

#### Class of 1938

Vernon Coutu  
Norman Emery  
Edward Glass

Roy Moult  
William Riley

Herbert Teteault  
Edward Keyes  
Norman Clark

#### Class of 1939

John Balcolm  
Richard Giles  
Douglas Milne  
Ellsworth Phelps  
Stanley Podolak  
Vincent Schmidt

Martti Suomi  
Charles Slater  
Morrill Vittum  
Horace Wildes  
Edward Willard

Donald Brown  
Richard Elliot  
Alexander Miller  
Elliot Wilson  
Merton Wilson  
Stanley Zelazo

#### Class of 1940

Henry Barney  
Robert Benemelis  
James Buckley

Daniel Shepardson  
Wilfred Shepardson  
Edgar Slater  
Fred Wright

Daniel O'Connell  
Ed Woodbury  
John Powers



## OFFICERS

President, Edward Glass

Vice President, William Riley

Secretary, Herbert Tetreault

Treasurer, Douglas Milne

Sergeant-at-Arms, Vernon Coutu

## INTERFRATERNITY COUNCIL

William Riley

Douglas Milne

## FRATRES IN FACULTATE

Guy Chester Crampton

Gunnar E. Erickson

Walter E. Prince

John C. Graham

Fred C. Kenney

Harold W. Smart

Arthur K. Harrison

Harry G. Lindquist

Grant B. Snyder

## FRATRES IN URBE

William L. Dowd

Kenneth G. Ives

Gilbert Simpson

Bertram C. Goodell

Nelson P. Stevens



Fourth Row: Keyes, W. Shepardson, D. Shepardson, Miller, Wright, D. Milne, E. Slater, Robbins

Third Row: Benemelis, Coutu, Mault, Barney, Tetreault, O'Connell, Brown, Willard, Schmidt, Balcom, Suomi

Second Row: Buckley, M. Wilson, Phelps, Vittum, Elliott, Riley, Giles, Wildes, E. Wilson, Clark, Slater

Front Row: Emery, Ruffley, Davis, Moody, Moss, Newcomb, G. Milne, Glass, Lewis, Knowlton



## ALPHA SIGMA PHI

### Gamma Chapter

•

Established at Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1913

National Organization Founded at Yale University, 1845

Thirty-two Chapters

Ten Alumni Associations

Publication: "The Tomahawk"

Colors: Cardinal and Stone

## FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

### Class of 1937

Charles Benea  
Francis Cushman  
David Peterson

Alfred Bruneau  
Franklyn Berry  
John Kabat

Henry Sampson  
Lawrence Johnson  
Edward Flavin

### Class of 1938

Russell Smith  
Donald Osley

David Lamb  
Carl Bokina  
Phillip Anderson

Walter Mayko  
Kenneth Nolan

### Class of 1939

William McGowan  
Edward Stoddard  
Phillips Luce  
James Meehan

Charles Lehr  
Samuel Alferi  
Ray Parmenter  
Donald Mayo  
John Townsend

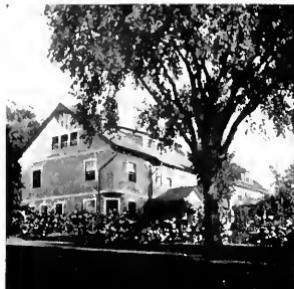
Lee Shipman  
Rodney Turner  
Frank Hawthorne  
Fred Purnell

### Class of 1940

Harold Willson  
Robert Mosher  
Evi Sholz  
Kenneth Pike

John Miller  
Lawrence Reagan  
David Novelli  
Rino Roffinoli

George Tobey  
Homer Stranger  
Currie Downs  
John Mango



## OFFICERS

President, Alfred W. Bruneau

Vice President, John H. Kabat

Secretary, Russell E. Smith

Treasurer, Franklyn D. Berry

## INTERFRATERNITY COUNCIL

David A. Peterson, '37

Russell E. Smith, '38

## FRATRES IN FACULTATE

Alexander E. Cance

Stowell C. Goding

Sumner R. Parker

Earle C. Carpenter

Emory E. Grayson

Charles A. Peters

Edwin F. Gaskill

Joseph B. Lindsey

George W. Wescott

William L. Machmer

## FRATRES IN URBE

Edward B. Eastman

Walter B. Hatch

Alexander A. Lucey

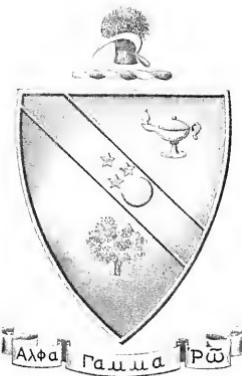
Stephen P. Puffer



Third Row: Naveli, Miller, Tobey, Osley, Stranger, Luce Smith, Roffinoli, Meehan

Second Row: Shipman, Mosher, McGowen, Wilson, Parmenter, Pike, Bokina

Front Row: Kabat, Peterson, Benea, Bruneau, Berry, Cushman, Flavin



## ALPHA GAMMA RHO

### Mu Chapter

\*

Established at Massachusetts Agricultural College, April 28, 1917

National Organization Founded at University of Ohio, April 4, 1908

Thirty-two Chapters

Twenty-six Alumni Chapters

Publications: "The Sickle and Sheaf"

Colors: Green and Gold

### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

#### Class of 1937

Charles E. Eshbach

Murray W. George

Raymond Wyman

#### Class of 1938

Robert E. Alcorn

Roland Klaucke

James F. Wheeler

Kenneth E. Benson

James D. Lee

Stanley H. Wiggin

Leon W. Cone

Elmer R. Lombard

Richard J. Fitzpatrick

Stanley A. Flower

Edward Mish

Conrad J. Hemond

Frank W. Kingsbury

Osgood L. Villaume

Harold C. Hemond

#### Class of 1939

Roger H. Decker

James O. Graves

Thomas E. Handforth

Robert S. Cole

#### Class of 1940

Clement E. Brault

C. Vernon Smith

A. Wendell Washburn

Arthur A. Hagelstein

Wallace W. Wyman

Wilfred M. Winter

Raino K. Lanson

Vern W. Gillmore

John F. Wolfe

John Smith



## OFFICERS

Noble Ruler, Chas E Eshbach, '37  
Vice Noble Ruler, Leon W. Cone, '38  
Secretary, Stanley A. Flower, '38  
Treasurer, Raymond Wyman, '37

## INTERFRATERNITY COUNCIL

Raymond Wyman, '37

Elmer R. Lombard, '38

## FRATRES IN FACULTATE

Charles P. Alexander

William Doran

Harvey L. Sweetman

Ellsworth W. Bell

Richard W. Fessenden

Frederick S. Troy

Arnold M. Davis

Donald E. Ross

Clark L. Thayer

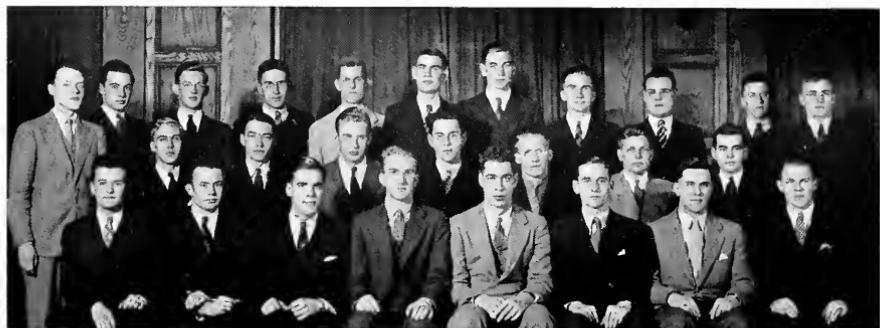
## FRATRES IN URBE

J. Lee Brown

Donald LaCraix

George G. Smith

Earle H. Nodine



Third Row: Washburn, Wiggin, Graves, C. Smith, Hondforth, Klaucke, W. Wyman, Gillmore, Fitzpatrick

Second Row: Decker, Benson, Wheeler, Mish, Kingsbury, Alcorn, J. Smith, Winter, Wolfe

Front Row: Cole, George, Lee, R. Wyman, Eshbach, Flower, Lombard, Villaume



## SIGMA PHI EPSILON

### Massachusetts Alpha Chapter

•

Established April 27, 1912

National Organization Founded at Richmond College, November 1, 1901

Sixty-seven Chapters

Twenty-five Alumni Chapters

Publication: "The Journal"

Colors: Purple and Red

### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

#### Class of 1937

Louis Bongiolatti, Jr.  
Harry F. Koch

Elmer W. Hallowell  
Trento J. Domenici

#### Class of 1938

William F. Lonergan, Jr.  
William E. Roberge

William G. McKinney  
Berthier L. Gibbs

#### Class of 1939

Richard L. Powers  
David H. Johnson

John Galvin  
Kenneth Dorman

#### Class of 1940

Philip C. Geoffrion  
Robert Beattie

Robert Cashman  
Charles Bennett



## OFFICERS

President, Louis Bongiolatti, Jr.  
Vice President, Harry F. Koch  
Secretary, Malcolm S. Butler  
Historian, William F. Lonergan, Jr.  
Treasurer and Guard,  
William E. Roberge  
Marshal, William F. Barrett  
Marshall, Frank C. Healy

## INTERFRATERNITY COUNCIL

Harry F. Koch

William F. Lonergan

## FRATRES IN FACULTATE

Philip Connell

George E. Emery

Richard C. Foley

Frederick M. Cutler

Ralph L. France

Winthrop S. Welles

## FRATRES IN URBE

B. Davenport Betts

Harold Elder

Jahn Schoonmaker



Second Row: Healy, Barrett, McKinney, Burgun, Powers, Johnson, Geoffrion, Avery, Gibbs  
Front Row: Roberge, Domenici, Butler, Bongiolatti, Koch, Hallowell, Lonergan



## PHI LAMBDA TAU

\*

Founded at Massachusetts State College, February 14, 1934

Publication: "The Pilot"

Colors: Green and White

### FRATRES IN COLLEGIO

#### Class of 1937

Edwin G. Bernstein  
Moses J. Entin

Samuel Klibanoff

Leo D. Lipman  
Myron A. Widlansky

#### Class of 1938

Charles Rosenbloom  
Irving Binder  
Herbert M. Halpern

Benjamin G. Hurwitch  
Seymour T. Jacobson  
Mitchell I. Jackson  
William E. Bergman

Abraham B. Goldman  
Samuel J. Golub  
Edward Handverger

#### Class of 1939

Myron W. Fisher  
Ira L. Jackson

Milton Reiser  
Ernest Schwartz

Coleman Katz  
Irving Blassberg

#### Class of 1940

Melvin Reisman  
Melvin Chalfen  
Theodore Saltzman  
Herbert Kraus

Everett Shapiro  
Sidney Siegal  
David Marcus

Robert Bernstein  
Isadore Cohen  
Nathan Wilansky  
Bernard Tolnick

## OFFICERS



Chancellor, Samuel Klibanoff  
Vice Chancellor, Myron A. Widlansky  
Scribe, Irving Binder  
Bursar, Mitchell I. Jackson  
Historian, Benjamin G. Hurwitch  
Sergeant-at-Arms, Coleman Kotz

## INTERFRATERNITY COUNCIL

Edwin Bernstein, '37

Irving Binder, '38



Third Row: Cohen, Shopiro, Spungin, Fisher, Marcus, Reisman, Tolnick, Siegal, Saltzman, Krauss, Chalfen, Bergman  
Second Row: I. Jackson, Kelfer, Schwartz, Jacobson, Auerbach, Blassberg, Goldman, Bernstein  
Front Row: Katz, M. Jackson, Widlansky, Lipman, E. Bernstein, Klibanoff, Waldman, Hurwitch, Binder, Halpern

# PHI BETA KAPPA ASSOCIATION

President, George L. Farley

Vice President,  
A. Anderson Mackimmie

Secretary-Treasurer, William H. Ross

## MEMBERS

|                         |                       |                       |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Mrs. L. K. Bullis       | Stowell C. Goding     | Helen S. Mitchell     |
| Joseph S. Chamberlain   | Vernon P. Helming     | Frank C. Moore        |
| Guy Chester Crampton    | Arthur N. Julian      | Miriam Morse          |
| Mrs. Gunnar E. Erickson | William L. Machmer    | William H. Ross       |
| George L. Farley        | A. Anderson Mackimmie | Mrs. J. Paul Williams |
| Henry T. Fernald        | Walter M. Miller      | Basil B. Wood         |

## SIGMA XI

President, William H. Davis

Vice President, Frederick J. Sievers

Secretary, Carl R. Fellers

## MEMBERS

|  |                                      |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| Dr. Charles P. Alexander, Entomology                     | Dr. Linus H. Jones, Plant Physiology |
| Dr. Hugh P. Baker, Forestry                              | Dr. Malcolm A. Mackenzie, Botany     |
| Dr. Oran C. Boyd, Plant Pathology                        | Mr. George A. Marston, Mathematics   |
| Dr. Leon A. Bradley, Bacteriology                        | Dr. Walter M. Miller, Mathematics    |
| Prof. Walter W. Chenoweth,<br>Horticultural Manufactures | Dr. Helen Mitchell, Home Economics   |
| Dr. W. G. Colby, Agronomy                                | Dr. Charles A. Peters, Chemistry     |
| Mrs. Sarah M. Coolidge, Nutrition                        | Dr. Nathian Rakietan, Physiology     |
| Dr. Carl R. Fellers, Nutrition                           | Prof. Harry J. Rich, Forestry        |
| Dr. Richard W. Fessenden, Chemistry                      | Prof. Walter S. Ritchie, Chemistry   |
| Dr. Monroe E. Freeman, Chemistry                         | Dr. William H. Ross, Physics         |
| Prof. Arthur P. French, Pomology                         | Dr. Frank R. Shaw, Entomology        |
| Dr. James E. Fuller, Pomology                            | Director F. J. Sievers, Agronomy     |
| Dr. Clarence E. Gordon,<br>Geology and Zoology           | Mr. Reuben E. Trippensee, Wild Life  |
| Dr. Emil F. Guba, Plant Pathology                        | Mr. Henry Van Roekel, Veterinary     |
| Dr. Florence S. Jenney,<br>Resident Physician            | Prof. Herbert E. Warfel, Zoology     |
|  | Dr. George L. Woodside, Biology      |

# PHI KAPPA PHI

President, William L. Machmer  
Vice President, Maxwell H. Goldberg  
Secretary, Arthur N. Julian  
Treasurer, Marshall O. Lanphear  
Corresponding Secretary,  
Elizabeth Donley

## HONORARY MEMBER

Walter Dyer

## FACULTY MEMBERS

|                       |                       |                      |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Charles P. Alexander  | Stowell C. Goding     | Ernest M. Parratt    |
| John G. Archibald     | Maxwell H. Goldberg   | Clarence H. Parsons  |
| Hugh P. Baker         | Clarence E. Gordon    | Charles A. Peters    |
| William P. Brooks     | Christian I. Guinness | Walter E. Prince     |
| Alexander E. Cance    | Frank A. Hays         | Frank P. Rand        |
| Joseph S. Chamberlain | Robert P. Holdsworth  | Victor A. Rice       |
| Walter W. Chenoweth   | Edward B. Holland     | David Rozman         |
| G. Chester Crampton   | Leonta G. Harrigan    | Fred C. Sears        |
| William L. Doran      | Arthur N. Julian      | Paul Serex           |
| George L. Farley      | Marshall O. Lanphear  | Jacob K. Shaw        |
| Carl R. Fellers       | Joseph B. Lentz       | Frederick J. Sievers |
| Richard W. Fessenden  | William L. Machmer    | Harvey L. Sweetman   |
| Richard C. Foley      | Merrill J. Mack       | Clark L. Thayer      |
| Julius H. Frandsen    | A. Anderson Mackimmie | Ray E. Torrey        |
| Arthur P. French      | Frank C. Moore        | Frederick S. Troy    |
| George E. Gage        | Fred W. Morse         | Ralph Van Meter      |
| Harry N. Glick        | Willard A. Munson     | Frank A. Waugh       |
|                       | A. Vincent Osmun      |                      |

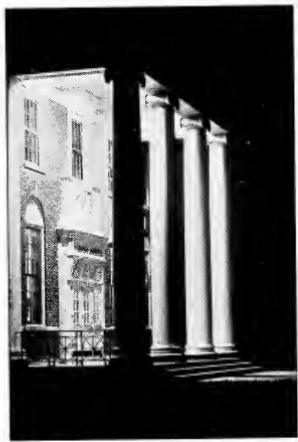
## MEMBERS RESIDENT IN AMHERST

|                            |                   |                  |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Roland Becker              | Ralph W. Haskins  | Ralph W. Redman  |
| Marguerite E. Bicknell     | Charles S. Howe   | Fred C. Sears    |
| James A. Foard             | Joseph B. Lindsey | George E. Stone  |
| Mrs. Christian I. Guinness | Samuel Newman     | Olive Turner     |
| Elizabeth Hager            | John E. Ostrander | Mildred A. Weeks |
|                            | Harry D. Pratt    |                  |

## Class of 1937

|                        |                          |                          |
|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Melvin Irving Cohen    | Samuel Raymond Klibanoff | William Henry Mass       |
| Richard Clancy Desmond | Morris Lerner            | Roger Kingman Pratt, Jr. |
| Shirley Gale           | Lea David Lipman         | Carl Pontius Swanson     |
| Barbara Knox Keck      | George MacLean Milne     | Albert Stetson Thomas    |
|                        | Lucille Amelia Monroe    |                          |

## **BOOK FOUR**





Ruth L. Bixby

# SORORITIES

THE  
INDEX

## THE INTERSORORITY COUNCIL

### OFFICERS

President ..... EDITH WHITMORE, '37

Vice President ..... DOROTHY DONNELLY, '37

Secretary-Treasurer ..... ELEANOR BROWN, '38

The Intersorority Council is a group of representatives from each sorority on the campus; it was founded in 1931 with the purpose of establishing and maintaining good will among the houses which comprised it.

The council seeks to secure this aim by a cooperative regulation of social, academic and athletic functions among the sorority chapters. The climax of its yearly program is the Intersorority Formal which is held in the Spring and is recognized as one of the outstanding social events of the year.



Second Row: Misses Rondall, Kaplinsky, Thompson, Boyden, Crowell  
Front Row: Misses Goldsmith, Donnelly, Whitmore, Brown, Todt

# SIGMA IOTA

## Alpha Chapter

Organized at Massachusetts State College, May, 1934

Colors: Blue and White

### OFFICERS

President, Beatrice Waxler  
Vice President, Sylvia Goldsmith  
Recording Secretary, Ruth Blassberg  
Corresponding Secretary,  
Esther Bloom  
Treasurer, Martha Kaplinsky  
Historian, Bernice Sedoff

### INTERSORORITY COUNCIL

Sylvia Goldsmith

Martha Kaplinsky

### SORORES IN COLLEGIO

|                   |                  |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Ruth Blassberg    | Sylvia Goldsmith | Beatrice Waxler  |
| Esther Bloom      |                  | Martha Kaplinsky |
| Florence Goldberg | Jeanette Herman  | Mary Rogosa      |
| Sylvia Goldman    | Fern Kaplinsky   | Bernice Sedoff   |
| Ida Davis         | Roma Levy        | Myrtle Sherry    |



Second Row: Misses Sherry, Rogosa, Dovis, Goldberg, Levy, Herman

Front Row: Misses Sedoff, Goldman, Blassberg, Waxler, Goldsmith, M. Kaplinsky, Bloom, F. Kaplinsky



## PHI ZETA

Alpha Chapter

•

Founded at the Massachusetts State College, 1932

Colors: Black and White

### SORORES IN COLLEGIO

#### Class of 1937

|               |                 |                 |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Alma Boyden   | Muriel Cain     | Caroline Rogers |
| Mary Breinig  | Virginia Conner | M. Kay Wingate  |
| Marjorie Cain | Helen Downing   | Ruth E. Wood    |
|               | Helena McMahon  |                 |

#### Class of 1938

|                     |                         |                 |
|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Elizabeth S. Barton | Frances Marley          | Elthea Thompson |
| Eleanor Fahey       | Phyllis Snow            | Roberta Walkey  |
| Ann Gilbert         | Mary Elizabeth Streeter | Louisa E. Towne |
| Doris W. Jenkins    | Barbara Strode          | Shirley Bliss   |
|                     | Edith G. Thayer         |                 |

#### Class of 1939

|                  |                |
|------------------|----------------|
| Constance Fortin | Rosamund Burke |
|------------------|----------------|

#### Class of 1940

|                     |                    |                  |
|---------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Elizabeth Abrams    | Katherine Doran    | Eleanor Jewell   |
| Erma Alvord         | Barbara Farnsworth | Catherine Leete  |
| Priscilla Archibald | Evelyn Gould       | Barbara Little   |
| Louise Bowman       | Frieda Hall        | Irma Malm        |
| Jean Carpenter      | Elizabeth Howe     | Dorothy Morley   |
| Millicent Carpenter | Marjorie Irwin     | Patricia Robbins |
| Lorraine Creesy     |                    | Beatrice Wood    |

## OFFICERS

President, M. Kay Wingate  
Vice President, Phyllis Nelson  
Secretary, Betty Streeter  
Treasurer, Mary O'Connell  
House Chairman, Patsy McMahon  
Social Chairman, Elthea Thompson  
Academic Chairman, Muriel Cain  
Historian, Roberta Walkey  
Portal Guard, Marjorie Cain



## INTERSORORITY COUNCIL

Senior—Alma Bayden

Junior—Elthea Thompson

## SOROR IN FACULTATE

Ethel Blatchford

## SORORES IN URBE

Dorothy Doran

Pauline Hillberg

Kathleen MacDonald



Fourth Row: Misses Farnsworth, M. Carpenter, Malm, Bowman, Gould, Leete, Alvord, B. Wood, Creesy

Third Row: Misses D. Morley, Hall, Little, Jewell, Erwin, J. Carpenter, Abrams, Robbins, Howe, Doran

Second Row: Misses Snow, Barton, F. Morley, Strode, Fahey, Thayer, Jenkins, Fortin, Walkey, Thompson, Archibald

Front Row: Misses Conner, Downing, M. G. Cain, Streeter, Wingate, Nelson, O'Connell, M. E. Cain, McMahon, Breining, Rogers



## LAMBDA DELTA MU

### Alpha Chapter

\*

Founded at Massachusetts State College, October, 1931

Colors: Green and Gold

### SORORES IN COLLEGIO

#### Class of 1937

Dorothea Donnelly  
Lois Fun  
Phyllis Gleason

Lillian Jackson  
Dorothy Joyce

Esther Smith  
Sarah Wilcox  
Judith Wood

#### Class of 1938

Marion Becher  
Elinor Brown  
Julia Graves  
Gertrude Hadro  
Carol Julian

Eleanor Julian  
Barbara Miller  
Laura Morse  
Louise Rutter

Jane Schopfer  
Kathryn Spaight  
Christine Stewart  
Ruth Wood  
Clare Youngren

#### Class of 1939

Mabelle Booth  
Beryl Briggs  
Shelagh Crowley  
Elizabeth Eaton  
Bettina Hall  
Margery Harris  
Elizabeth Jasper

Rose Jensen  
Mary Keefe  
Elizabeth Kenyon  
Katherine Kerivan  
Julia Lynch  
Phyllis MacDonald

Justine Martin  
Ethel Meurer  
Dorothy Nichols  
Joan Sanella  
Mary Lee West  
Marjorie Wilcox  
Julia Whitney

#### Class of 1940

Myra Graves  
Dorothy Merrill  
Virginia Pease

Katherine Rice  
Sylvia Russell  
Marjorie Smith  
Marjorie Johnson

Loretta Kenney  
Molly Maddocks  
Helene Pelissier



## OFFICERS

President, Dorothea Donnelly  
Vice President, Marion Becher  
Secretary, Dorothy Joyce  
Treasurer, Carol Julian  
Social Chairman, Louise Rutter

## INTERSORORITY COUNCIL

Senior—Dorothea Donnelly

Junior—Elinor Brown



Fourth Row: Misses Pelissier, Smith, Russell, Rice, Miller, Pease, Merrill, O'Donnell, Kenney

Third Row: Misses Johnson, Martin, West, Kenyon, Harris, Briggs, Jasper, Booth, Morse, Hall, Keefe, Nichols

Second Row: Misses Maddocks, M. Graves, Eaton, Wilcox, Youngren, Schopfer, Meurer, R. Wood, Spaight, J. Graves, Rutter, Lynch, MacDonald, Crowley

Front Row: Misses E. Smith, E. Julian, Hadro, J. Wood, Fun, Gleason, Joyce, Donnelly, Becher, C. Julian, S. Wilcox, Jackson, Stewart, Brown



## SIGMA BETA CHI

### Alpha Chapter

•

Founded at Massachusetts State College, October, 1931

Colors: Blue, Black and White

### SORORES IN COLLEGIO

#### Class of 1937

Lois Barnes  
Catherine Birnie  
W. Elizabeth Boucher  
Priscilla Bradford

Dorothy Brown  
Ruth Kinsman  
Kotharine Machmer  
Lucille Monroe  
Joy Moore

Edith Priest  
Gladys Sawinski  
Elinor Stone  
Ruth Todt

#### Class of 1938

Ruth Bixby  
Stella Crowell  
Virginia Fagan

Elizabeth Gaskell  
Jessie Kinsman  
Lois Macomber

Elaine Milkey  
Evelyn Parker  
Frances Rathbone

#### Class of 1939

Rita Anderson  
Rita Buckley  
Elizabeth Clapp  
Justina Crosby  
Marjorie Damon

Doris Dyer  
Eva Eldridge  
Helen Hallas  
Marjorie Litchfield

Frances Merrill  
Olive Norwood  
Nancy Parks  
Belva Sinclair  
Ruth Waddell

#### Class of 1940

Mary Elizabeth Bates  
Janet Campbell  
Anne Corcoran

Virginia Gale  
Ruth Kuusela  
Elizabeth Reynolds  
Dorothy Rourke

Dorothea Smalley  
Elizabeth Spofford  
Jacqueline Stewart



## OFFICERS

President, Lucille Monroe  
Vice President, Dorothy Brown  
Secretary, Priscilla Bradford  
Treasurer, Elinor Stone

## INTERSORORITY COUNCIL

Ruth Todt, '37

Stella Crowell, 38

## SOROR IN FACULTATE

Leonta G. Horrigan

## SORORES IN URBE

Mary T. Brown

Ruth Campbell



Fourth Row: Misses Reynolds, Corcoran, Bates, Gale, Stewart, Kuusela, Rourke, Spafford

Third Row: Misses Norwood, Dyer, Damon, Crosby, Clapp, Merrill, Buckley, Eldridge

Second Row: Misses Sinclair, Smalley, Litchfield, Rathbane, Gaskell, J. Kinsman, Milkey, Macomber, Parker, Crowell, Campbell, Waddell, Hallas

Front Row: Misses Barnes, Birnie, Machmer, Sawinski, Stone, Brown, Monroe, Bradford, Todt, Boucher, Moore, Priest, R. Kinsman



## ALPHA LAMBDA MU

### Alpha Chapter

•

Founded at Massachusetts State College, October, 1931

Colors: Blue and Silver

### SORORES IN COLLEGIO

#### Class of 1937

|                  |                 |                     |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Dorothy Lannon   | Angela Filios   | Frances Filipkowski |
| Barbara Clark    | Esther Dunphy   | Edith Whitmore      |
| Eleanor West     | Rita Provost    | Sandra Gulben       |
| Estelle Goulding | Frances Stepath | Barbara Gordon      |

#### Class of 1938

|                  |               |                    |
|------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Winnifred Taylor | Jessie Chase  | Elizabeth Scace    |
| Sylvia Randall   | Edna Sprague  | Beatrice Davenport |
| Lois Wood        | Helen O'Hearn | Helen Carew        |

#### Class of 1939

|              |                 |
|--------------|-----------------|
| Eleanor Ward | Marion Stomberg |
|--------------|-----------------|

#### Class of 1940

|                 |                  |                |
|-----------------|------------------|----------------|
| Elizabeth Firth | Priscilla Oertel | Dorothy Kelly  |
| Beryl Barton    | Anna Banuzkewic  | Dorothy Phipps |
| Rosa Kohls      | Carolyn Monk     | Evelyn Ellery  |
|                 | Esther Pratt     |                |

## OFFICERS

President, Edith Whitmore  
Vice President, Winnifred Taylor  
Secretary, Dorothy Lannon  
Treasurer, Eleonor West  
Social Chairman, Beotrice Davenport  
Alumnae Secretary, Estelle Goulding  
Athletic Chairman, Lois Wood  
House Chairman, Barbara Clark

## INTERSORORITY COUNCIL

Edith Whitmore, '37

Sylvia Randall, '38



Third Row: Misses Borton, Kohls, Banuzkewic, Monk, Firth, Ellery, Phipps, Pratt  
Second Row: Misses Oertel, O'Hearn, Ward, Scarce, Taft, Carpenter, Chase, Sprague, Randall, Carew, Truran, Wood, Kelly  
Front Row: Misses Hopkins, Stepath, Clark, Gulben, West, Taylor, Whitmore, Lannon, Goulding, Davenport, Gordon, Dunphy, Filios

## **BOOK FIVE**





Ruth L. Bixby

# ACTIVITIES

THE  
INDEX

## ACADEMIC ACTIVITIES BOARD

•

The Academic Activities Board is that Board composed of those faculty members in charge of activities as well as those students who each represent as a manager some specific academic activity.

The school paper, the Collegian; the year book, The Index; the dramatic society, the Roister Doisters; the musical organizations, Band, Orchestra and Glee Clubs; and the Debating Society, are all represented on this Board.

It is this Board which determines the academic activity awards for the year.

### Academic Activities Board

President Baker, Ex Officio.

Dean Machmer, Chairman.

Dr. Glick.

Prof. Rand.

Prof. Dickinson.

Mr. Parsons.

### Student Members

Kenwood Ross, '37, Collegian.

Richard Irving, '38, Orchestra.

Barbara Keck, '37, Girls' Glee Club.

Bernard Kohn, '38, Men's Glee Club.

Albert Thomas, '37, Debating.

James Dobby, '37, Roister Doisters.

Mitchell NeJame, '38, Index.

Robert Spiller, '37, Band.



Second Row: Kohn, Dobby, Spiller, Ross, NeJame, Thomas

Front Row: Mr. Emory, Prof. Dickinson, Miss Keck, Dean Machmer, Prof. Glick, Prof. Rand, Mr. Parsons

## THE SENATE

### OFFICERS

|                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| President .....      | CARL SWANSON, '37      |
| Vice President ..... | WENDELL LAPHAM, '37    |
| Treasurer .....      | LOUIS BONGIOLATTI, '37 |
| Secretary .....      | FREDERICK SIEVERS, '38 |

The Senate is a student governing body composed of members of the junior and senior classes, elected each year by their respective classes. It is the ruling body which perpetuates the traditions of the college and determines the standards of student conduct on the campus. This group is also in control of the undergraduate classes and its influence is manifested in the undergraduate class meetings and elections.

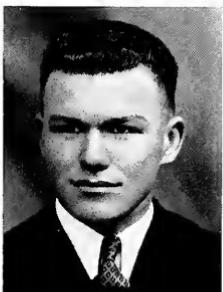
It is this body that undertakes to instruct the new students in the customs and traditions of campus life at Massachusetts State College.

Another service that it performs is the representation of student interests before the faculty and in this capacity is able to present a cross section of student opinion on matters of common interest to the students and faculty.



Second Row: Towle, Riley, Sievers, Rossiter, Brown  
Front Row: Bongiolatti, Lapham, Swanson, Cutter, Couhig

## THE 1937 INDEX



GEORGE S. ROZWENC  
*Editor-in-Chief*

In presenting this issue of the Index the present board is fully aware that it has produced a year book that differs from past issues in a great many points. The board first broke with tradition when it decided to discard the ancient and outmoded idea of a classical "theme" and substituted a modern and completely original photographic treatment of the division pages. Credit for the novel subject matter of the photographs in the division of pages is due entirely to the art editor, Miss Ann Gilbert, who originated the idea and to the fine work of her assistant, Miss Ruth Bixby. The board feels confident that the caricature of the clay models is particularly appreciated by the various groups they represent.

While the book retains the general subject matter of past Indexes, the arrangement owes little to its predecessors. The outstanding innovation in the 1937 Index is a spectacular opening section of sixteen pages done in three color print. Several beautiful campus views are arranged in striking designs offset by type and color to produce an immediate and sensational effect.

Prominent among the many new features is the cover, designed in a modern motif. The color base is black and the effect of the debossed lettering on a silver background is enhanced by a maroon rub. All members of the senior class were presented complimentary copies with the name of each individual stamped on the cover.

Another striking feature of the book is the novel layout of the end leaves in which a map of the campus with the buildings drawn in perspective appears in a phantom effect.

The novel treatment of the book was also extended to the arrangement of photographs throughout the book. The men and women of the senior class appear in separate groups, the engravings of the latter being vignetted to accentuate the effect of the drapes used in the photographing of the individuals. The placing of groups at the bottom of the page, the arrangement of engravings in the fraternity and sorority sections, the set-up of the class groups were all planned to secure a maximum of interest to the reader. Less apparent to the average person but nevertheless the result of careful consideration is the type itself; it is of modern design in keeping with the motif of the rest of the book.



WILLIAM F. WELCKER  
*Associate Editor*

## THE 1937 INDEX STAFF



MITCHELL F. NEJAME  
Business Manager

**Business Assistants**  
OSGOOD VILLAUME  
ELMER LOMBARD

**Statistics Editor**  
HERBERT TETREAULT

**Assistants**  
THEODORA EDSON  
WILLIAM EATON  
E. FAIRFIELD CARR  
HELEN CAREW

Editor-in-Chief, GEORGE S. ROZWENC

Business Manager, MITCHELL F. NEJAME

Associate Editor, WILLIAM F. WELCKER

**Literary Editor**  
JULIAN H. KATZEFF

**Assistants**  
ALFRED SWIREN  
DONALD SILVERMAN

**Art Editor**  
ANN GILBERT

**Assistant Art Editor**  
RUTH L. BIXBY

**Assistant**  
LANE GIDDINGS



Second Row: Silverman, Lombard, Carr, Katzeff, Eaton, Giddings, Villaume  
Front Row: Miss Carew, Miss Edson, NeJame, Rozwenc, Welcker, Miss Bixby, Miss Gilbert

KENWOOD ROSS  
Business Manager



## THE MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGIAN

Prominent and popular on the campus this year has been the MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGIAN, the student newspaper and organ of expression. As usual the Collegian has held the interest of the students and faculty as well as of many alumni because of its vigorous manner of news reporting, as well as its editorial comment concerning vital campus problems.

Among the problems taken up by the COLLEGIAN have been the necessity of lowering the number of units necessary for graduation, thereby reducing the number of courses taken by the students, the necessity of a reading period before examinations, the necessity of an A. B. Degree, the necessity of offering a four credit elementary physics course. In short the COLLEGIAN has endeavored to designate ways by which Massachusetts State College can be improved.

The Collegian published a memorial edition upon the death of former President Edward M. Lewis. The student paper is a member of the Associated Collegiate Press and as such distributes the Collegiate Digest rotogravure section. During the last presidential campaign the Collegian conducted a presidential poll on campus registering student opinion. This poll was held in conjunction with the inter-collegiate poll of the Daily Princetonian.

This past year a literary section was added to the Collegian. This section appeared during the past semester and is to appear quarterly in the future. As usual the Collegian conducted a poem of the month contest.

LOUIS BREULT  
Editor-in-Chief



# MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGIAN

LOUIS A. BREULT, '37, Editor-in-Chief  
FREDERICK LINDSTROM, '38, Managing Editor  
WALTER GURALNICK '37, Associate Editor

## EDITORIAL BOARD

### Campus

PHILIP B. SCHIFF, '37, Editor  
RICHARD C. DESMOND, '37  
JAMES S. WALDMAN, '37  
STANLEY A. FLOWER, '38  
MAURICE TONKIN, '38  
THOMAS J. ENRIGHT, '39  
MARY T. MEEHAN, '39  
EMERY MOORE, '39  
SUSAN E. STUTSMAN, '40, Secretary

### Athletics

JULIAN H. KATZEFF, '38, Editor  
MAXWELL I. KLAYMAN, '38  
ALFRED M. SWIREN, '38  
JOHN E. FILIOS, '40  
ARTHUR A. NOYES, '40

### Make-up

RAYMOND B. JORDAN, '37, Editor  
DOROTHY MERRILL, '40

ELEANOR WARD, '39  
MABELLE BOOTH, '39  
BETTINA HALL, '39  
JOSEPH BARTOSIEWICZ, '40  
FRANKLIN M. DAVIS, '40  
NANCY E. LUCE, '40  
CAROLYN E. MONK, '40  
JACQUELINE L. STEWART, '40  
'40, Secretary

### Stockbridge Correspondents

GEORGE TROWBRIDGE, '37  
WESLEY NUTTER, '38

### Financial Adviser

PROF. LAWRENCE S. DICKINSON

### Faculty Adviser

DR. MAXWELL H. GOLDBERG

## BUSINESS BOARD

KENWOOD ROSS '37, Business Manager

### Business Assistants

CLIFFORD E. SYMCANCYK, '37  
Advertising Manager

HARRY F. KOCH, '37  
Circulation Manager

WILLIAM B. FERGUSON '38  
Subscription Manager

WILLIAM B. GRAHAM, '38  
MITCHELL F. NEJAME, '38  
ABRAHAM CARP, '39  
ALLEN GOVE, '39

WILLIAM H. HARRISON, '38  
DONALD L. SILVERMAN, '38  
CHARLES RODDA, '39  
HENRY WINN, '39



Third Row: Misses D. Merrill, Stutsman, Booth, Monk, Hill, Ward, F. Merrill, Stewart, Meehan, Luce  
Second Row: Waldman, Enright, Schiff, Desmond, Noyes, Davis, Moore, Tonkin, Swire, Rasen, Filios  
Front Row: Prof. Dickinson, Katzeff, Flower, Lindstrom, Guralnick, Breault, Ross, Harrison, Silverman, Graham, Nejame

## THE BAND

### OFFICERS

•  
Director and Coach ..... CHARLES B. FARNUM  
of Holyoke

Student Leader ..... RALPH B. GATES, '37

Manager ..... ROBERT L. SPILLER, '37

Drum Major ..... STANLEY BOZEK, '38

Much in demand because of its increasing excellence, the Band made a number of appearances this year. It played regularly at home football games and also at the Tufts game at Medford. It presented snappy drills and letter formations learned under Lt. Col. Applington's tutelage.

In January the band began its concert season playing at the Alumni Broadcast over WBZ and WBZA, at the Neuro-Psychiatric Institute. It appeared as part of the Bay State Revue in February and gave a concert program at convocation on February 25. The rest of the season included another radio program, a concert at Holyoke High School, and concerts at the annual spring concert as well as at commencement.

The band acquired some new uniforms and new instruments also.



Bock Row: Spiller, Gates, Howard, Poul, Powers, Wilansky, C. Hemond

Center Section: Smart, Fulton, Gleasan, Shaw, Lepine, Cowling

Clarinet: H. Hemond, Mobie, Kelfer, Julian, Giddings

Trumpets: Smith, Coutu, L. Johnson, Blouer, Morrice

## THE COMBINED MUSIC CLUBS

The three Music Clubs, the Women's Glee Club, The Men's Glee Club, and the Orchestra, were combined last Fall under the management of one board. This board is made up of the manager and assistant manager of each club. Richard Irving, manager of Orchestra is the present chairman of the board; Barbara Keck, manager of the Women's Glee Club, is secretary; Barbara Strade, the assistant manager of the Women's Glee Club, is publicity chairman, and Bernice Kohn is stage manager. The board meets every Tuesday night.

The purpose of the amalgamation of these clubs is to ensure greater efficiency in the management of each club. Many programs are planned each year, necessitating the cooperation of these clubs. It is hoped that by the creation of a single board these programs may be carried out with greater ease.

Among the efforts of this board are the Spring Concert, the operetta, UTOPIA LIMITED, and two concerts to defray expenses of the operetta.

### College Orchestra

The College Orchestra, concentrating its work in the String Ensemble has, in the past year, presented some very creditable work. The ensemble made its initial appearance in the Spring Concert of 1937 introducing a type of music seldom heard on this campus before.

Its next appearance was made at the commencement play of the Stockbridge School. Immediately afterwards, it finished its season by playing at the 66th annual Baccalaureate and Commencement exercises.

In the fall of 1936, the String Ensemble was very much in evidence at both of the informal concerts sponsored by the Combined Musical Clubs.

The orchestra participated in the 1937 Spring Concert and in the operetta "Utopia Limited".

The orchestra belongs to the Combined Musical Clubs Organization and as a member, it has representation on the Board of Managers.

The orchestra is conducted by Frank Stratton and is managed by Richard A. Irving, assisted by Robert Cain.



Second Row: Cain, Miss Taylor, Miss Dolliver, Miss Boyden, Miss Kodis, Powers  
Front Row: Miss Lynch, Miss Ellery, Stratton, Irving, Miss Keck, Miss Kuusela

## **Men's Glee Club**

The past few years has seen the meteoric rise of Massachusetts State College Glee Club. Much of the success is due to the efforts of Mr. Frank B. Stratton, the Musical Director.

This past year the club has made several trips and given several concerts. In conjunction with the College Radio program the Glee Club presented two songs over station WBZ in Springfield.

The concerts were presented at Cummington, Adams, North Brookfield, and Schenectady.

The Glee Club also is planning to take an important part in the spring concert which is to be presented by the combined Musical Clubs.



Second Row: Hager, Osmun, Bauks, Deneault, Sheldon, Riddle, Stratton, Smith, Stiles, Lindsey, Dimock, Najor, Tobey  
Front Row: Washburn, Decker, Cousins, Kohn, Kerr, Tucker, Moul, Tappon, Dalton

## Women's Glee Club

Manager ..... BARBARA K. KECK  
Assistant Manager ..... BARBARA STRODE  
Director ..... MR. FRANK B. STRATTON

### Mixed Quartet

Director and Accompanist, MR. FRANK B. STRATTON

Barbara Keck, soprano  
Rosa Kohls, alto  
John Osmun, tenor  
Bernard Kohn, bass

In comparison to the other musical organizations, the Women's Glee Club is relatively new on the campus. Founded in September, 1934, at the request of the women students, the club soon made a place for itself in the musical activities of the college, and in the succeeding years has gradually increased in importance. The club concluded a very successful year with the following concerts:

Musical Clubs, March 19  
"Utopia Limited", April 23, 24  
Sunderland Concert, May 12  
Language and Literature Association Concert

The mixed quartet participated in these concerts:

Musical Clubs, March 19  
Concert sponsored by the Board of Managers, May 15  
Language and Literature Association Concert



Second Row: Misses Oertel, Curtis, Borton, Fitts, Kohls, Davis, Banuzkewic, Mr. Stratton, Misses Pratt, 2  
Moschin, Pushee, Stepath, West, Goulding, Kelly

Front Row: Misses Seal, Goldberg, Herman, A. Boyden, Keck, Strode, G. Boyden, Calkins, Carpenter

## THE ROISTER DOISTERS



PROFESSOR  
FRANK PRENTICE RAND  
Director

Many of the minor characters were very weak and the performance of John Hoar, as Attorney Flint, at the second performance, though carefully calculated to bring a desired reaction, was unimpressive. It is doubtful that the presentation secured the proper rapport in the audience in regard to courtroom atmosphere as a result of the failure of many of the actors in their roles. However, the attempt was creditable and the play as a whole was a success.

Three one-act plays were presented at the 1937 Commencement exercises.

The ROISTER DOISTERS is the student dramatic association of Massachusetts State College. Its chief purpose is to present each year an outstanding classical or modern play. More recently it has also been the custom to present a dramatic entertainment as part of the annual commencement exercises.

This year the main production of the ROISTER DOISTERS was a modern melodramatic work by Ayn Rand, called "The Night of January 16th", one of the hits of the 1935-36 New York stage season. The play was under the direction of Prof. Frank Prentice Rand and presented a novel treatment of a supposedly exhausted plot.

The scene of the story is that of a court room in which Karen Andre, portrayed alternately by Lucille Monroe and Constance Fortin, is on trial for the murder of the wealthy Bjorn Faulkner, a business man of questionable principles. The jury was selected from the audience each night and the treatment of the presentation was to give the effect to the audience of actual presence at a murder trial.

The leading members of the cast alternated in their roles and the dramatic effect of the leads was different at each presentation in an attempt to experiment with audience reaction. Though the effectiveness and worth of the experiment may be questioned the play was, in general, favorably accepted by the audiences.



Second Row: Thomas, Moul, MacCurdy, Watts, Moody, Cadigan, Goodhue, Graham, Collins, Brox  
Front Row: Dobby, Miss Fortin, Miss Strode, Hoar, Miss Monroe, Miss Norwood, Levinson

## THE ROISTER DOISTERS



JOHN HOAR  
President

### OFFICERS

|                       |                           |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| President .....       | JOHN HOAR, '38            |
| Vice President .....  | LUCILLE MONROE, '37       |
| Electrician .....     | GORDON MOODY, '37         |
| Stage Manager .....   | ROY MOULT, '38            |
| General Manager ..... | JAMES DOBBY, '37          |
| Director .....        | PROF. FRANK PRENTICE RAND |

### Cast of "THE NIGHT OF JANUARY 16TH"

|                              |                                       |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| KAREN ANDRE .....            | { LUCILLE MONROE<br>CONSTANCE FORTIN  |
| NANCY LEE FAULKNER .....     | { CONSTANCE FORTIN<br>LUCILLE MONROE  |
| JOHN GRAHAM WHITFIELD .....  | { DONALD CADIGAN<br>LAWRENCE LEVINSON |
| ATTORNEY STEVENS .....       | { LAWRENCE LEVINSON<br>DONALD CADIGAN |
| ATTORNEY FLINT .....         | JOHN HOAR                             |
| JERRY REGAN .....            | ROBERT MacCURDY                       |
| HANDWRITING EXPERT .....     | BERYL BRIGGS                          |
| BENITO .....                 | FRANK BROX                            |
| BAILIFF .....                | WILLIAM COLLINS                       |
| COURT CLERK .....            | IVAN COUSINS                          |
| SIGURD JUNQUIST .....        | FRED GOODHUE                          |
| CLERK OF COURT .....         | JOSEPH JAVORSKI                       |
| DR. KIRKLAND .....           | WILLIAM LEIGHTON                      |
| ROBERTA VAN RENSSALAER ..... | OLIVE NORWOOD                         |
| PRISON MATRON .....          | BARBARA PHILLIPS                      |
| MAGDA SVENSEN .....          | JOAN SANNELLA                         |
| COURT SECRETARY .....        | BARBARA STRODE                        |
| POLICEMAN .....              | FRANCIS THOMAS                        |
| JUDGE .....                  | HAROLD WATTS                          |
| HOMER VAN FLEET .....        | THOMAS LYMAN                          |
| COURT ATTENDANTS .....       | { RALPH FOSTER<br>DONALD FOWELL       |

## MEN'S DEBATING TEAM

The 1937 Men's Debating Team created college history when they took the longest trip ever taken by a State academic activities organization. Immediately after spring vacation the varsity squad, composed of Captain Max Lilly, '37, Manager Alvin Thomas, '37, John Hoar, '38 and Alfred Swiren, '38, left on a ten day southern trip, the end point of which was Charleston, S. C.

Opening the practice session early in the fall, the squad began a study of the resolution which they debated for the season, "Resolved that Congress shall be empowered to pass legislation to regulate maximum hours and minimum wages for industry." At the start of the second semester Professor Prince of the English department took up his reins as coach of the team, and until vacation weekly practice debates were held.

The only home debate of the season was in early February against the University of Pennsylvania. The teams encountered on the trip included Pennsylvania, Wake Forest College, University of Charleston, Atlantic Christian College, Johns Hopkins University and Franklin-Marshall College.

In addition to those making the trip, members of the squad included Francis Thomas, '37, Walter Lewis, '37 and George Flanagan, '40.



Second Row: Hoar, F. Thomas, Lewis, Swiren  
Front Row: Lil'y, Prof. Prince, A. Thomas

MASSACHUSETTS STATE COLLEGE

---

FORTY-FIRST

**Flint Oratorical Contest**

MEMORIAL HALL

Friday Evening,- June 5, 1936

At Seven-Thirty O'Clock

---

First Prize of \$30.00 to Arthur J. Gold

Second Prize of \$15.00 to Leo W. Carboneau

---

Presiding Officer

PROFESSOR WALTER E. PRINCE

---

1. Patriotism and the American College.  
GEORGE M. MILNE, 1937
  2. Government and the College Man.  
MAX LILLY, 1937
  3. The Criminal Must Go.  
ARTHUR J. GOLD, 1936
  4. Shall We Stay at Home?  
RUTH BLASSBERG, 1937
  5. Present Day Abuses of Liberty.  
LEO W. CARBONNEAU, 1937
- 

**JUDGES**

PROFESSOR HARRY N. GLICK

MR. NORMAN MYRICK

MR. CLYDE W. DOW

FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL  
BURNHAM DECLAMATION CONTEST

BOWKER AUDITORIUM  
Thursday, May 7, 1935

First Prize of \$15.00 Awarded to John Hoar

Second Prize of \$10.00 Awarded to Frank Brox

CLYDE W. DOW, Chairman

The Burnham Declamation Contest was established by Mr. T. O. H. P. Burnham in 1875, and has increased in popularity every year. The students who compete for the contest show much interest and ability. The declamations were presented during one of the convocation periods, and were thoroughly enjoyed by the student body.

**PROGRAM**

1. "The Mountain Whipoorwill"  
JOHN F. GLICK, '39 . . . . . Stephen Vincent Benét
2. "Selection from Sainte Joan"  
LOIS MACOMBER, '38 . . . . . George Bernard Shaw
3. "Selection from Henry VI"  
FRANK BROX, '38 . . . . . William Shakespeare
4. "Prisoner of Chillon"  
WALTER EPSTEIN, '38 . . . . . Lord Byron
5. "Innocents Abroad"  
JOHN HOAR, '38 . . . . . Mark Twain
6. "Guinevere"  
(Selection from "Idylls of the King")  
BARBARA STRODE, '38 . . . . . Alfred, Lord Tennyson
7. "False Banners"  
HERBERT TETREAULT . . . . . James Reed

**JUDGES**

PROFESSOR FRANK P. RAND

PROFESSOR WALTER E. PRINCE

DR. MAXWELL H. GOLDBERG

## ADELPHIA

### OFFICERS

President ..... DAVID ROSSITER, '37

Vice President ..... KENWOOD ROSS, '37

Secretary-Treasurer ..... WALTER GURALNICK, '37

Adelphia is the senior honorary society which is composed of seven senior men who are elected by their predecessors. Its members are those who are outstanding as leaders in various campus activities. The society directs those student activities which are backed by no specific group but which are essential to a well-rounded campus life. It has for its purpose the promotion of student interest in the many worthwhile functions and activities of the college.

In the past it has sponsored many student forums and in the past year has directed several football rallies.

### MEMBERS

Carl P. Swanson

Walter C. Guralnick

James F. Cutter

Wendell E. Lapham

David P. Rossiter

Kenwood Ross

Robert L. Spiller



Second Row: Swanson, Spiller, Lapham, Cutter

Front Row: Ross, Rossiter, Guralnick

## THE HONOR COUNCIL

### OFFICERS

President ..... JAMES RYAN  
Secretary ..... PHILIP CHASE

The Honor Council originated as the result of a series of talks on college life which Dean Lewis gave to the class of 1921. For its first few years of existence it went through troublous times; some students supported it; others did not. Finally the entire college adopted the idea and voted to support the constitution that the council drew up. In order that the constitution be the best of its kind, questionnaires were sent to all other colleges using the honor system; from their answers came the knowledge necessary for drawing up an outstanding constitution.

The purpose of the Honor Council is to uphold and to interpret the Honor Constitution and to try, and convict or acquit any case of alleged dishonor, and to file a report of such action with the President of the College. The purpose of the constitution is to place all students of the regular four-year course on their honor during examinations of all kinds. In 1934 a clarification of this purpose was made by the student body which voted several amendments to the constitution.

Members of the council are: James Ryan, president; Philip Chase, secretary; Harvey Turner, Bob Holdsworth, Samuel Townsley, Nelson Julian, Myron Hager, Dorothea Donnelly and Catherine Birnie.



Second Row: Holdsworth, Julian, Townsley  
Front Row: Miss Donnelly, Ryan, Chase, Miss Birnie

## THE WOMEN'S STUDENT GOVERNMENT ASSOCIATION

The Women's Student Government Association is made up of all the women students on campus. Each year an executive council is elected whose function it is to supervise the discipline and to represent the interests of the group at large.

Every year a series of teas is sponsored early in the fall which offers an opportunity for the freshmen women to become acquainted with the upperclass girls as well as with each other. Among this year's accomplishments are a party for co-eds, the continuation of the scholarship that was begun in 1936, and the purchase of a new victrola for the Abbey.



Second Row: Misses Stone, Clopp, Nichols, Gale  
Front Row: Misses Julion, Todt, Becher

## THE PRESS CLUB

### OFFICERS

President ..... CHARLES E. ESHBACH, '37

Secretary ..... STANLEY A. FLOWER, '38

Adviser ..... FRANCIS C. PRAY

The Massachusetts State College Press Club was founded in 1935 by a group of student newspaper correspondents to secure closer cooperation and united advancement in their journalistic work. In the absence of any course in journalism at the college, projects and studies have been conducted by the group to provide instruction and opportunity for practical application of journalistic principles.

The members of the Press Club occupy an important place in the set-up of the college news service in offering individual contacts with the larger Western Massachusetts papers. Members of the Press Club also assist college publicity officials in the coverage of conferences and similar special events.

The Press Club has been recognized by the Student Life Committee as a professional journalistic organization.



Left to Right: Eshbach, Pray, Miss O'Connell, Breault, Flower, Hemand, Lindstrom, Jordon, Warner

## MAROON KEY

### OFFICERS

President ..... ROBERT PACKARD, '39

Vice President ..... HOWARD STEFF, '39

Secretary ..... HERBERT GLICK, '39

The Maroon Key is a chapter of a national honorary society which has chapters at many of the leading colleges of the United States. In each case the chapter name is determined by the college color.

The main duty of the Maroon Key members is that of meeting visiting teams and other visiting organizations and acting as host to them during their stay on the campus.

Maroon Key members receive the society insignia, a gold key with a maroon "M" on a white background, as well as a white felt hat with maroon key and maroon band, for recognition.



Second Row: Swanson, R. S. Cole, Codigan, Najor  
Front Row: R. M. Cole, Steff, Packard, Glick, Southwick

## STUDENT RELIGIOUS COUNCIL

The Student Religious Council is the student organization which conducts all religious activity of a general campus nature. It is composed of representatives of the religious clubs, which through the medium of the Council, achieve a unity beneficial to the campus.

Each year the Student Religious Council conducts a Religious Conference at which a prominent clergyman presents a series of talks. The choice of clergyman is rotated among the three major religions represented on campus. Father Robert J. Hewitt, S.J., led the conference this year on February 14, 15, 16.

Also this year, the Council conducted a symposium on the subject "Is Life Worth Living?" This was participated in by students and faculty as well as by townspeople.



Second Row: Mr. Williams, Levinson, Miss Blassberg, Rossiter  
Front Row: Brown, Miss Fortin, Wyman, Miss Nichols, Gage

## HORTICULTURAL SHOW 1937

The Horticultural Show, under the direction of Chairman Walter J. Hodder, presented a novel contrast in theme at the 1936 exhibition in November. In antithesis to the usual naturalistic presentation, a low, formal design was developed around the central feature, a Parterre Garden, with formal hedges and terminal features of statuary. The plan was so designed that the whole show appeared as a single unit, not as several incongruous and separate features; the exhibits, of which there were fewer commercial features than usual, were arranged so that they not only set off each other, but gave unity and balance to the show. The center piece of the Parterre Garden was a statue of Mercury, the symbol of the American Florists; it stood in a small pool which was planted with water lilies and banked with fragrant chrysanthemums.

As in the past, the Holyoke and Northampton Florist Club exhibited, and there were more student exhibitions than usual. The general design was worked out by James Robertson of the department of Landscape Architecture. The exhibits included displays of fruits, forestry, horticultural manufactures, landscaping and student contests; these occupied the entire floor of the physical education cage. The total attendance during the three days of the twenty-eighth annual Show was somewhat lower than that of last year, but only because of inclement weather on the final day of the exhibition. Winners in the various student competitions were: Floriculture; vase arrangements of large flowered chrysanthemums, Albert J. Gricius; formal displays of 100 square feet, Albert Forbush; vase arrangement of native or other hardy materials, Fred Davis; winter bouquet, Walter F. Golash; arrangement of fruit in metal container, Fred Davis. Judges of the student competition were Mrs. Mrs. Robert B. Parmenter of Amherst, Mrs. Nelson C. Holland of Belchertown, and Miss Kate Ries Kock, Smith College.

The Horticultural Show was under the general direction of Professor Clark L. Thayer, head of the department of Floriculture. The student committee arranging the show was headed by Walter J. Hodder and included John A. Tuttle, Norman W. Butterfield, Lee Rice, Jr., Robert Thorndike, Ralph Gates, Philip Layton, Walter Simonsen, Clarence Benson, and Edwin S. Holmes.



Second Row: Thorndike, Benson, Holmes, Rice, Simonsen  
Front Row: Loyton, Tuttle, Hodder, Butterfield, Gates

## DAD'S DAY 1937

The tenth Annual Dads' Day gathering was held on October twenty-fourth. The Dads were welcomed at the Memorial Building and were given programs and tickets for the diverse and multifold activities of the day. The feature of the morning program was a demonstration of fancy riding and jumping by the R. O. T. C. seniors and juniors. Anthony Nogelo took first place in the competitive jumping, while John Landers, Leroy Clark, and Kenwood Ross took second, third and fourth places respectively. The committee for the Horse Show was: Leroy Clark, chairman; Robert Bieber, Kenwood Ross, Robert Couhig and Frederick Whittemore.

In the afternoon the Massachusetts State football players met the Worcester Tech players in a close struggle; the weather was excellent and compensated for the disappointment of the defeat in the game. During halves the spectators were entertained by a rope pull between the freshmen and the sophomores in which the freshmen were victorious after a valiant struggle.

The evening program offered the paternal visitors the combined entertainment of the fraternities and sororities. An interfraternity sing opened the program; each fraternity was limited to two songs and a group of sixteen men. Judges of the competitive singing were: Mr. Helming, Dr. Fraker, and Professor Prince. The sororities presented singing, and a comic skit, which was the high spot of the evening's entertainment. Theta Chi, under the direction of Ben Lyon, won first place in the interfraternity singing; other winners were: Phi Lambda Tau, under the direction of Irving Binder, second place; Phi Sigma Kappa, under the direction of Gordon Najar, third place; Lambda Chi Alpha, under the direction of Don Tucker, fourth place.



Second Row: Buzzee, Conant, Moody, Brown, Ross, Haylon  
Front Row: Miss Rutter, Miss Hall, Clark, Miss Brodford, Miss Stone

## SOPHOMORE-SENIOR HOP 1936

Held on the eighth of June, the Sophomore—Senior Hop marked the auspicious close of the social season of 1936. The chaperons for the occasion were Major and Mrs. Herbert E. Watkins and Dr. and Mrs. E. J. Radcliffe; for the Major and Mrs. Herbert E. Watkins it was the last social participation before leaving college. As guests of honor, President and Mrs. Francis D. Farrell of Kansas State College were invited to attend with President and Mrs. Hugh P. Baker.

The decorations were arranged to follow the same pattern as the Mardi Gras scheme. The walls and ceilings of the drill hall were decked with all the colors of the rainbow to give a gay and fantastic setting to the hall. Hudson-Delange orchestra provided the music for the Hop and contributed much to making it the social success of the season.

The members of the Hop committee were: Norman Blake, chairman; Herbert E. Brown, Elthea Thompson, Eleanor Fahey, Jessie Kinsman, William Riley, Cyrus French and Frederick Sievers.

## BAY STATE REVUE

On Saturday evening, December 9, the annual Bay State Revue was presented at Stockbridge Hall. The Roister Doister production of the famous scene of Pyramus and Thisbe from "A Midsummer Night's Dream" was the highlight of the evening's performance. The combined efforts of Laurence Levinson, '38, John Haar, '38, William Graham, '38, Francis Thomas, '37 and Ivan Cousins, '39, did much to make this hilarious entertainment one of the most enjoyable ever seen at a Revue.

The Revue was opened with a selection by the college orchestra, which was followed by vocal selections by James Kerr, '36.

Other presentations of the evening included a dramatic skit "Rosa" in which Frank Brox, '38, excellently portrayed the character of a tragic-stricken Italian; a "trick" violinist, Robert Cain, '39; a humorous skit by the members of Phi Lambda Tau Fraternity; impersonations by Kingsbury "Bob Burns" Houghton, '39; and a riotous skit ingeniously delivered by Eugene Gieringer, '38, who was dressed effectively in a short skirt and rompers; an interpretative dance by Chester Sherman, '38; guitar selections by James Lee, '38; and eccentric dancing by Lane Giddings, '38.

The Revue was presented under the direction of the Roister Doisters.

## INFORMAL COMMITTEE

The Informal Committee opened the fall social season with a bang by sponsoring a successful dance on September 26, the first Saturday of the school year. Old loves were renewed and new ones started, aided and abetted by the rapturous rhythm of Helen Downing and her orchestra.

On the 17th of October, the day of our first home football game, the committee entertained the victors of the afternoon's battle midst the strains of Ed Cerruti's orchestra.

Adding a slight modification to the Amherst Week-end, the committee held a tea dance immediately after the Amherst game. Ed Petrucci of Westfield led the music manufacturers.

On the 24th of November Ed Cerutti again favored with orchestral selections and the boys and girls reveled in the holiday spirit.

The first old clothes party was held on December 11th with music by the "Statesmen". Suitable prizes were awarded in the collegiate contest and to the couple with the most original costume.

During the Winter Carnival a Ski Boot Informal, something new on the campus, was sponsored by this enterprising committee of dance men and pleased the large number that attended.

Other informals were held on March 5, March 20, April 10, and May 22.

### The Committee:

David P. Rossiter, Chairman  
Louis Bongiolatti  
Kenwood Ross  
Philip Layton  
Russell Hauck



Second Row: Houck, Bongiolatti  
Front Row: Ross, Rossiter, Layton

## THE R. O. T. C.

With the cyclical change in personnel completed by the departure of Major Herbert Watkins last spring, an entirely new staff is now carrying on R. O. T. C. work at Massachusetts. The Department is now headed by Lt. Col. Horace T. Aplington, Major Leo B. Conner and Captain Harold P. Stewart. Technical Sergeant James A. Warren and Sergeant Frank Cronk are also members of the Department. Aside from the usual program, the Department conducted an Army Day exhibition, a Night Ride, a spring review, and a horse show last year.

### THE CADET OFFICERS FOR 1937

#### Cadet Colonel

Cadet 2nd Lieutenant David A. Peterson

#### Cadet Majors

Cadet 2nd Lieutenant Leroy F. Clark

Cadet 2nd Lieutenant Anthony J. Nogelo

#### Cadet Captains

Cadet 2nd Lieutenant James F. Cutter

Cadet 2nd Lieutenant Ernest K. Davis

Cadet 2nd Lieutenant Albert J. Gricius

Cadet 2nd Lieutenant Wendell E. Lapham

Cadet 2nd Lieutenant Frederick W. Whittemore, Jr.

#### Cadet Master Sergeant

(Regimental Sergeant Major)

Cadet Sergeant Robert S. Lyons

#### Cadet First Sergeants

Cadet Sergeant Warren S. Baker, Jr.

Cadet Sergeant Cyrus E. French

Cadet Sergeant Richard W. Towle

Cadet Sergeant Robert D. Buzzee

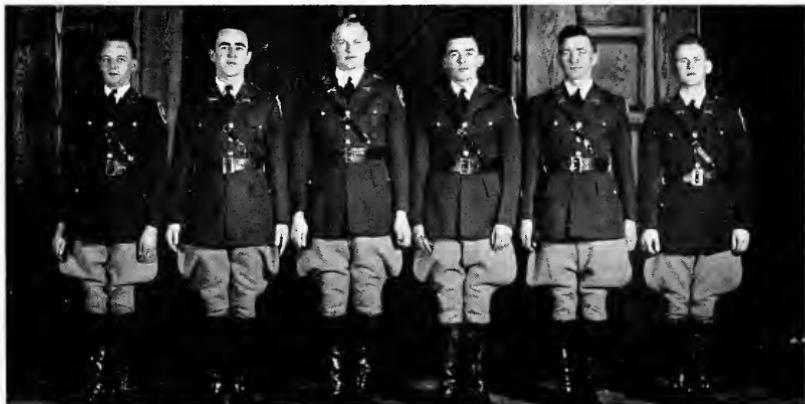
#### Cadet Staff Sergeant

Cadet Sergeant Robert K. Morrison

Cadet Sergeant Herbert E. Brown

Cadet Sergeant Richard R. Irving

Cadet Sergeant Norman P. Blake



MILITARY BALL COMMITTEE

Breault, Lyons, Lapham, Ross, Couhig, Clark

## MILITARY BALL

Each year, under the guidance of the Military Majors, there is a Military Ball. It has been the custom for those Seniors and Juniors who major in Military to appear at the Ball attired in their uniforms; others in attendance come in formal dress.

This past year, the Ball was held on Friday evening, December 2, 1936. As a special innovation an Honorary Colonel was chosen by the Military Majors and Miss Priscilla Bradford of the class of '37 was chosen. After an impressive and ceremonious Grand March, the ballots were cast, the winner chosen and the announcement and award presented by Colonel Aplington of the Military Dept.

There was dancing from 9 to 2 A. M., to the music of Felix Ferdinando and his Park Central Hotel Orchestra. Colonel and Mrs. Aplington, Major and Mrs. Conner, and Captain and Mrs. Stewart were the invited guests. Chaperones were Dean and Mrs. Machmer and Dr. and Mrs. Radcliffe.



## SENIOR MILITARY MAJORS



Second Row: Whittemore, Holdsworth, Bruneau, Tolinski, Turner, Ross Lopham, Bieber, Peterson, Nogelo, Gricius  
Front Row: Barr, Clark, Ingalls, Landers, Breault, Wildner, Couhig, Avery, Moseley

## MILITARY NIGHT RIDE

On Friday evening, May 8, 1936, the ninth annual night ride of the R. O. T. C. was held. It was the first controlled night ride since 1931 when the custom was discarded for a modified night ride. In 1934-35 the pentathlon took the place of the night ride, but the reversion to the old night ride has proved to be decidedly popular among the cadets.

Cadets 1st Lieutenants, Norvin C. Laubenstein of Maynard, riding Al Mann, and Harry A. Johnson of Northboro, riding Molly, tied for first place, each receiving five penalties. Second place was taken by Cadet 1st Lieutenant Harold A. Midgely of Worcester, riding Heland, who had seven penalties, Cadet Major Calvin S. Hannum of Pittsfield was third and Cadet 1st Lieutenant Adolph E. Tikofski of Walpole was fourth. Fifth and sixth places went to Cadet 2nd Lieutenant Tanner and Cadet Captain Souliere respectively.

Starting at 7:30 p. m., the course of 18.2 miles was covered at the average rate of 5.2 miles per hour, taking about three and one half hours to complete the ride. Penalties were given for arriving too late or too early at various posts.

The awards were presented on Tuesday, May 12, at the regimental review of the R. O. T. C. by Colonel Aplington.

## JUNIOR MILITARY MAJORS



Second Row: Buzzee, Townsley, Irving, Lyons, Bloke, Brown, Hooker, Elliott, McGowan, Carr, Morrison,  
Eaton, Brox, Linden, Clark

Front Row: MacCurdy, Boker, Towle, Curtis, Riley, King, Beaumont, Allen, French, Czelusniak, Avery

## HORSE SHOW

The fifteenth annual horse show was held last spring on the equitation field south of the Physical Education Building. As usual a large crowd of interested spectators was present as the equestrians went through their paces in competition.

Awards in the show were as follows:

Nine classes were shown.

- Class 1. To be shown at walk, trot, and canter with both hands.  
First—Louis A. Breault, Jr.
- Class 2. R. O. T. C. pair jumping.  
First—Royal K. Tanner and Alden Eaton
- Class 3. Saddle horse pairs for the Gage Cup.  
First—Miss Elizabeth T. Scace and James Clarke
- Class 4. Junior Cadet Balloon bursting.  
First—Arthur Avery.
- Class 5. Sophomore Cadet R. O. T. C. horsemanship.  
First—Frank Sherman
- Class 6. Officers' Reserve Corps jumping.  
First—Lieutenant Robert Allen
- Class 7. Local saddle horse for the Mrs. N. D. Skillings trophy.  
First—Mrs. Marion Thompson
- Class 8. Coeds' horsemanship for the Thompson trophy.  
First—Miss Lillian Jackson
- Class 9. Children's novice saddle class.  
First—Joan Birnie
- Class 10. Senior cadet R. O. T. C. jumping for trophy presented by  
President Hugh P. Baker.  
First—Harold Midgely.

## OUTING CLUB

### OFFICERS

|                      |                          |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| President .....      | GORDON MOODY, '37        |
| Vice President ..... | LELAND HOOKER, '38       |
| Secretary .....      | CHARLES ELLIOT, '38      |
| Treasurer .....      | LEMUEL OSBORNE, JR., '37 |

The Outing Club was established at Massachusetts State College in 1926 by a group of students who were anxious to benefit from the numerous opportunities for outdoor exercise afforded by the hills and woods that surround Amherst; from this early beginning has grown the present organization which conducts an organized program of hiking activities; holds regular monthly meetings at which foresters, naturalists and travelers speak; and closes its yearly activities with a banquet.

This past year the Outing Club sponsored one of the most successful Mountain Days ever held. The Club also assisted in the second annual Winter Carnival.

The enjoyable Sunday hikes to Mount Toby, Mount Warner and Mount Sugarloaf have done much to please the old members as well as to attract new ones.



Second Row: Willord, Cole, Bixby, Blaisdell, Phelps, Vittum  
Front Row: Miss Clough, Elliot, Moody, Miss Pierce

## MATHEMATICS CLUB

As usual the meetings of the Math club afforded real pleasure and enjoyment to those interested in Mathematics this past year. Students interested in the subject have found the meetings of the Club well worth attending, and informal discussion periods which close them "exciting". The members of the club hold forth every other Wednesday evening when reports are given by students. The subjects of these reports varied last year from discussion about war problems related to properties of the hyperbola, to comments about relativity. The Club was founded six years ago through the efforts of Professor Moore who has taken an active part in the club and who has been instrumental in its success. In the past six years, over seventy reports have been presented by students. Meetings are open to everyone.

## THE FERNALD ENTOMOLOGICAL CLUB

### OFFICERS

|                 |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| President ..... | ROBERT HOLDSWORTH |
| Secretary ..... | THOMAS KELLEY     |

The Fernald Entomological Club was founded at the Massachusetts Agricultural College, January 14, 1925. It was named in honor of Dr. Henry T. Fernald, at that time head of the Department of Entomology and internationally known as an entomologist.

The prime purpose of the club is to keep the students in touch with the most recent advances in Entomology, which is accomplished in 3 different ways—by speakers giving reviews of recent literature, by discussion of field problems and experiences among the students, and by talks delivered by prominent Entomologists who visit the College. The materials so presented are supplementary to the required courses in Entomology.

Under the auspices of the Club, prominent visiting entomologists often give informal talks. Some of these are: N. Banks, J. Bequaert, E. P. Felt, J. P. Johnson, F. Silvestri, R. J. Tillyard, and Chenfu Wu.

## LANDSCAPE CLUB

The Landscape Club is composed of those students who are majoring in the Department of Landscape Architecture. Speakers prominent in the field of landscape architecture are the features of the monthly meetings of the club. Another prominent feature of the club's program is a dance which is held every spring. This affair is usually very well attended and is the outstanding social affair for Landscape Architecture majors.

## PRE-MED. CLUB

Among the new clubs on campus last year was the Pre-Med. Club, which was formed by students contemplating a career in medicine. The purpose of the club is to acquaint students with the field of medicine, and to bring speakers to the campus. Mr. Worfel of the Zoology department is faculty advisor to the club. Officers of the club are: Philip Chase, '38, president; John Talinski, '37, vice president; Julian H. Katzeff, '38, secretary and Robert Gage, '38, treasurer.

## BACTERIOLOGY CLUB

### OFFICERS

|                           |                       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| President .....           | HAROLD A SLEEPER, '37 |
| Vice President .....      | JAMES J DOBBY, '37    |
| Secretary-Treasurer ..... | ALICE BEVINGTON, '37  |

The Bacteriology Club was organized in October, 1935, with a three-fold purpose, to bring the students in closer contact with the department, to acquaint them with present day activities in the field of Bacteriology by means of a series of speakers, and to give them a sense of their importance as a professional group. The wholehearted response of the students and the generous support of the faculty are evidence that the club has come to take a permanent place in the department.

Meetings are held every three weeks with speakers alternating between the campus and outside. Refreshments and a discussion group are enjoyed after the talk.

Membership is open to seniors taking advanced bacteriology courses and also graduate students. Juniors are taken in as associate members, becoming regular members in February if they continue in Bacteriology.

## HOME ECONOMICS CLUB

### OFFICERS

|                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| President .....       | RUTH E WOOD, '37     |
| Vice President .....  | MARION BECHER, '38   |
| Secretary .....       | ELIZABETH CLAPP, '39 |
| Treasurer .....       | LOUISA TOWNE, '38    |
| Social Chairman ..... | EDITH WHITMORE, '37  |
| Publicity .....       | PHYLLIS GLEASON, '39 |

The purpose of the Home Economics Club is to develop a professional spirit among the members, to keep up with current topics of the home economics world, to bring members in contact with larger home economics organizations, and to cultivate a friendship among the girls in this field. Meetings are held at the Homestead, and all home economics majors are active members.

## RADIO CLUB

The purpose of the Radio Club at Massachusetts State College is to acquaint its members with radio and communication work and to enable its members to become licensed amateur radio operators. Meetings are held on alternate Wednesday evenings in the Physics Building. During the past year several papers have been presented by the members and demonstrations have also been prepared. Officers of the club for the past year have been Nelson Julian, president and Douglas Milne, secretary-treasurer.

## DAIRY CLUB

The Dairy Club, founded in 1933, was established for the purpose of creating a stronger department of dairy science through closer student cooperation. The club holds meetings at regular intervals throughout the college year. Once each month a speaker addresses the club on chemistry, bacteriology, economics or other subjects related to dairy science. The organization has been instrumental in bringing students in contact with active workers in the field of dairying. Meetings of the organization are open to all students interested in the production of milk and milk products.

## CHEMISTRY CLUB

|                      |                          |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| President .....      | ANTHONY P. FERRUCCI, '37 |
| Vice President ..... | WALTER C. MAYKO, '38     |
| Secretary .....      | AUSTIN W. FISHER, '37    |
| Treasurer .....      | MORRIS LERNER, '37       |
| Reporter .....       | GERTRUDE J. HADRO, '38   |

The Chem Club of Massachusetts State College is composed of those students majoring in the department of chemistry and those who intend to make some branch of chemistry a closely related subject to their life work. The aim of the club is to stimulate interest in chemistry as a profession and as a science, and to aid its members by every honorable means in the attainment of their ambitions as chemists. Further than that the club serves as an important bridge between the academic work and the use of chemistry in industry; the students obtain an insight into the ramifications of seemingly insignificant reactions in industrial processes.

One of the outstanding activities of the club this year was the dedication of two trees in front of Goessmann Laboratory to Dr. Joseph S. Chamberlain and Dr. Joseph B. Lindsey, retired, in recognition of their services and devotion to the college and to the science of chemistry.

Meetings are held bi-monthly throughout the college year and include demonstrations, lectures, and reviews by the staff, students, and distinguished visitors. The roster of speakers for the year included Charles Wendell, Dr. Linus Jones, Ira Whitney, Leo Lipman, Langdon Richards, Dr. Paul Serex, and Edward Doyle.

## MENORAH CLUB

The Menorah Club is the organization of the Jewish students, on campus. It has for its purpose to "put its members in contact with all the romance and poignancy of Jewish traditions, with all the inquiring activity of modern Jewish effort, with all the science and art that is building the Jewish future."

The club accomplishes its purpose by holding informal services at which sermons are given by invited speakers. At the regular meetings of the club, speakers are invited to talk on subjects of interest to Jewish students. The Menorah Club is a member of the Intercolligate Jewish Conference of the Connecticut Valley, which held its annual meeting at Wesleyan last year. Officers of the club are Moses Entin '37, president; Ruth Blossberg, '37, vice president; and James S. Waldman and Martha Koplinsky, secretaries.

## AVIATION CLUB

Among the newly formed clubs at Massachusetts State College last year was the Flying Club. The Club was organized in November by Thomas Hennessy with the purpose of furthering the interest in aviation on the campus, and to do some flying. The flying is made possible through the use of the plane owned by the Amherst College Flying Club. Members of the club are privileged to attend the ground school at La Fleur Airport once a month and here receive practical and theoretical training in flying.

Officers of the club are Thomas Hennessy, president and Robert Murphy, secretary.

## PSYCHOLOGY CLUB

|                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| President .....      | DAVID A. PETERSON, '37 |
| Vice President ..... | DONALD K. TUCKER, '37  |
| Secretary .....      | PHYLLIS NELSON, '38    |
| Treasurer .....      | FRANKLYN D. BERRY, '37 |

The purpose of the Psychology Club is to serve as an agency through which the students at Massachusetts State College may gather to discuss topics of psychological interest and to hear authoritative speakers on such topics. Membership is open to any student at the Massachusetts State College without obligation. The program for the year included Dr. Harry N. Glick, who presented an hypnosis demonstration; Dr. George McPherson of the Belchertown State School, who spoke on "Some Types and Causes of Mental Deficiency"; Dr. Margaret Curti, who spoke on "Child Psychology"; Clarence Hudgins, on the "Problems in Training the Deaf and Dumb"; and Dr. S. Rosenblatt, on "Veterans' Administration Facility".

## WESLEY FOUNDATION

The Wesley Foundation at Massachusetts State College is affiliated with a National organization of that name which was founded at the University of Illinois about twenty years ago and is sponsored by the Methodist Board of Education. The club was formed here two years ago. Its purpose is to further religious instruction of Methodist students through fireside discussions of religious, social and economic problems. Meetings are held at the home of Dr. Adrian Lindsey. Reverend Arthur Hopkinson, Jr., of the Wesley Methodist Church of Amherst, is advisor to the club.

Officers of the club are: James D. Lee, president; Matti Suomi, vice president; and Ethel Seal, secretary-treasurer.

## MUSIC RECORD CLUB

Marking what is perhaps the beginning of a new era at Massachusetts State College, was the organization of the Music Record Club last fall. The purpose of the club is to create a lending library of records available to members. Any member of the college community is eligible to membership.

The library of the club is being continually increased so that at present the club possesses a varied collection of classic, romantic and contemporary composers represented by instrumental as well as vocal works.

The officers of the club are: Alexandre Gulben, president; Joseph Nowokowski, secretary-treasurer, who comprise the executive committee together with Professor Goding.

## ANIMAL HUSBANDRY CLUB

### OFFICER

President ..... LEMUEL OSBORNE, '37

The Animal Husbandry Club was established at Massachusetts State College as a professional organization for the purpose of bringing together students taking courses in Animal Husbandry. Economists, scientists and writers, as well as men in the practical field, address the organization from time to time, and an effort is made to strengthen the relationships between the college student and the research and practical worker in the fields of Animal Husbandry. Speakers for this year include P. D. Young, DeWitt C. Wing, Shaun Kelley, Clifford Cleavenger, R. H. Merritt, J. C. Cort and Quentin Reynolds.

## 4-H CLUB

### OFFICERS

President ..... CHARLES E. ESHBACH, '37

Vice President ..... FORREST D. MARTIN, '37

Secretary ..... DOROTHY M. DECATUR, '39

Treasurer ..... NELSON NEWELL, '37

Program Chairman ..... PHYLLIS MacDONALD, '39

The Massachusetts State College 4-H Club is made up of present and former 4-H club members and those interested in 4-H club work who are attending Massachusetts State College or the Stockbridge School of Agriculture. The organization has as its purpose the furthering of the spirit of 4-H club work and the provision of a means of organized activity for its members.

Meetings are held each month in the Farley 4-H Club House. In addition to the regular meetings during the past year the organization has had several hikes, sponsored a Christmas sale, sent delegates to meetings of other college 4-H clubs at other New England colleges, sent a delegate to the annual conference of the Junior section of the American Country Life Conference held in Kalamazoo, Michigan. Members of the organization have appeared in several radio programs.

The organization has affiliated with the Country Life Association.

In April, the College 4-H Club sponsored the annual conference of the New England section of the American Country Life Association, at M. S. C. The conference is held each year at a different New England college.

## INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS CLUB

### OFFICERS

|                      |                     |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| President .....      | WARREN C. BRAY, '38 |
| Vice President ..... | BARBARA MILLER, '38 |
| Secretary .....      | KIRTLEY JUDD, '38   |

Coming back into its own again this year was the International Relations Club re-formed last fall. The Club held regular meetings until several years ago when it was transformed into the History-Sociology Club. This year the change was again made back to International Relations Club.

The Club holds meetings once a month at which speakers discuss current events and international relations. Mr Cary of the History-Sociology department is faculty advisor.

## NEWMAN CLUB

### OFFICERS

|                           |                         |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| President .....           | DAVID P. ROSSITER       |
| Vice President .....      | HELENA C. McMAHON       |
| Secretary-Treasurer ..... | MARY P. O'CONNELL       |
| Publicity Secretary ..... | CHARLES E. ESHBACH, JR. |

The Newman Club of Massachusetts State College was founded in 1929 for the purpose of uniting all Catholic students of the college and of Stockbridge School of Agriculture in a common purpose—that of promoting their spiritual, intellectual, and social development.

The Club is affiliated with the National Federation of College Catholic Clubs, and with the Student Religious Council on campus. In connection with these organizations, the Newman Club conducts its program; each year prominent Catholic clergymen and laymen are invited to address the club; annually a Newman lecture is given by some authority on the life and work of Cardinal Newman from whom the Club takes its name; twice each semester the members assemble at a community breakfast at the parish hall.

Delegates to the Student Religious Council:  
David P. Rossiter  
Herbert Brown  
Constance C. Fortin

## CHRISTIAN FEDERATION

The Christian Federation at Massachusetts State College is the organization uniting Protestant men and women students. It is an active branch of the New England Student Christian Movement.

The purpose of the Christian Federation is to furnish students with the means of finding the significance of religion in the world, and of strengthening their lives through the spirit of God.

The activities of the past year have consisted of study groups under faculty direction, sending delegations to neighboring churches, and attendance at conferences. Officers of the federation are: Roy Wymon, president; Dorothy Koehler, secretary; and Philip Chase, treasurer.

## THE WINTER CARNIVAL

The Winter Carnival was heralded on Wednesday, January sixth, by a Carnival Rally held at Bowker Auditorium. On the following Friday, the Carnival formally opened with a program of skating races, and figure and comic skating exhibitions. The tobogganining, ski-joring, and cross-country snowshoe race were not held because of a premature visitation of Spring which left the campus without snow. As a compensation for the morning's disappointment, the State swimmers triumphed over the United States Coast Guard Academy swimmers in a meet in which the Statesmen established many new records. This success was embellished in the evening by the victory of the basketball team against Norwich University.

The same afternoon, a fashion show was held under the direction of Lois Macomber. Fall clothes, ski togs, evening wear and sports wear were shown by the models selected for the occasion. In the evening, after the basketball game, the Carnival Ball, offering the music of Henry Biagini and the novelty of a crystal shower, opened the social events of the week-end. During the intermission the Carnival Queen, Miss Marjorie Damon, '39, was chosen by a committee composed of off-campus judges.

For Saturday morning many events had been scheduled: an Intercollegiate Skiing Meet at Bull Hill, New Hampshire, a hockey game between Amherst and State, figure skating and a snow shoe race; unfortunately they were more than hampered by lack of snow. Boxing and wrestling matches held in the cage during the early afternoon, were followed directly by the "Ski Boat" informal dance. This unique addition to the Carnival provided that couples might remain in their outdoor attire, but added the admonition "thou shalt not wear hobnailed boots".

In the evening Mulholland, the Magician, astounded a crowded audience of collegiates with his feats of magic. After the entertainment the snowless Carnival of '37 was ushered out at the various fraternity house parties and dances.

The general chairman of the Head Committee for the Carnival was Philip Layton, '37; officers of the committee were: Crawford Adams, vice chairman; Jessie Kinsman, secretary; Mitchell Jackson, treasurer. There were four main committees: the general committee headed by Eleanor Stone; the Winter Sports committee headed by Sidney Kaufman; the Social committee headed by David Rossiter; the Publicity committee under Louis Breault.



WINTER CARNIVAL  
BALL COMMITTEE

Second Row: Steff, Sievers, Packard  
Front Row: Glick, Miss Wood, Blake

## THE COLLEGE RING

For the first time in the history of Massachusetts State College a standard college ring has been established. The initiative was assumed by the class of 1937 and a committee composed of six seniors was appointed. They were Anthony Ferrucci, Jr., chairman, Wendell Lapham, Lucille Munroe, Edward Thacker, Austin Fisher, Jr., Harold Rogers. Other committee members were Eugene Gieringer, '38, Olive Norwood, '39 and Fletcher Prouty, '40, who represented the other classes. They undertook to establish an official ring in the fall of 1936.

Several concerns submitted designs and bids. After careful examination and deliberation the design of the Robbins Company, of Attleboro, Massachusetts, was accepted. The design underwent several modifications before it was acceptable to the committee. The final form will be official for several years to come.

The design is carried out in heavy bas-relief. It incorporates the chapel tower, the symbolic and familiar landmark of the campus, on one side and an adaptation of the college seal on the other. The ring is set with a synthetic ruby which best approximates the maroon of the college color. The class numerals are superimposed on open books on either side.

In its entirety the ring is at once appropriate and symbolic. It expresses the durability and solidarity of Massachusetts State College.



Second Row: Gieringer, Prouty, Miss Kinsman, Lapham, French  
Front Row: Thacker, Miss Rogers, Ferrucci, Miss Norwood, Fisher

## FINE ARTS COUNCIL

As an outgrowth of the informal concerts held last year, there was organized this year a Fine Arts Council whose purpose is to promote interest in all the fine arts, to correlate the work of the various departments, and to present a weekly program based on some form of the fine arts.

The members of the council are: Professor F. A. Waugh, chairman, Professors O. Clark, F. P. Rand, S. Goding, Mr. Carey, Librarian B. Wood, and Miss Skinner. This year's program has included lectures, demonstrations and concerts by the various members of the faculty as well as visiting professors and artists. This list includes: Harold Bauer, Ernst Wolff, Robert Francis, Professors Scott and Theobald of Amherst College, Professor Stites of Antioch College, the Smith College String Trio, and the combined State and Amherst musical organizations.

## CHAPEL RENOVATIONS

The "old library", perhaps the most outstanding building on campus received much needed repairs this past year. For many years a landmark on the State College campus, the former chapel was converted into a class-room building. Repairs for the exterior as well as renovations for the interior were effected. A set of chimes for the building have been donated to the college by Bernard H. Smith, '99, in memory of Dr. Warren Elmer Hinds, also of the class of '99. The gift consists of ten bells ranging in weight from 225 pounds to 1500 pounds.

The building is to be used for offices and class-rooms of the departments of Languages and Literature, and History.

## COMMUNITY CONCERT SERIES

Especially noteworthy this year in the realm of musical entertainment was the annual Community Concert series in which four concerts were held at Massachusetts State College. The series opened with an appearance by Arthur Spalding, eminent American violinist, who held his audience spellbound by his performance. Following Spalding came Jesus Maria Sanroma on January 19. Mr. Sanroma is the pianist with the Boston Symphony Orchestra and he too, delighted his appreciative audience.

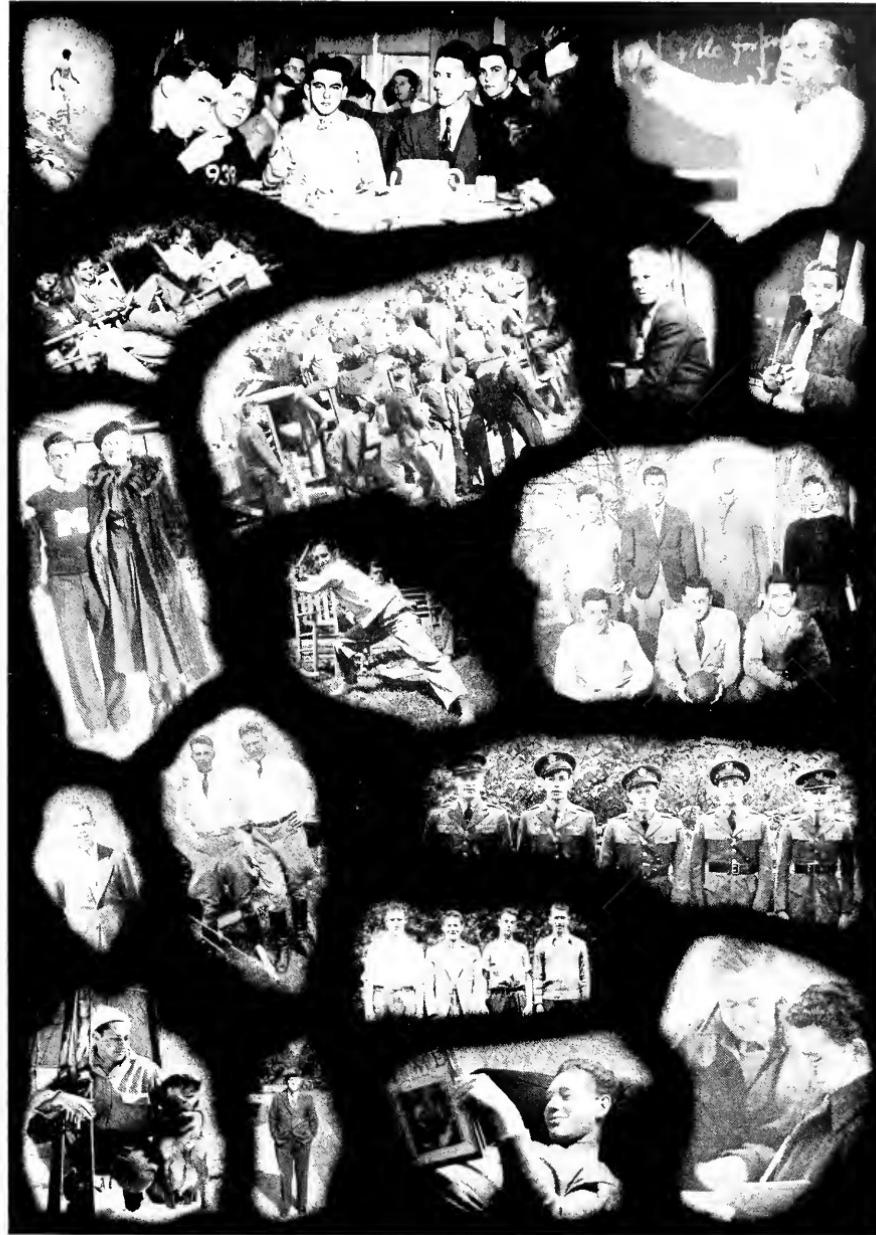
## WOMEN'S ATHLETIC FIELD

October of last fall saw the completion and dedication of the long-awaited women's athletic field situated in back of the physical education building. Long awaited, and for some time in the process of being constructed, the field was finally completed at a cost of \$35,000.

Celebrating the completion of the field, was a dedication ceremony and program conducted by Mrs. Adeline E. Hicks, head of the Department of Physical Education for Women. The ceremony included several addresses and a pageant depicting in symbolic form the various stages in the construction of the field.

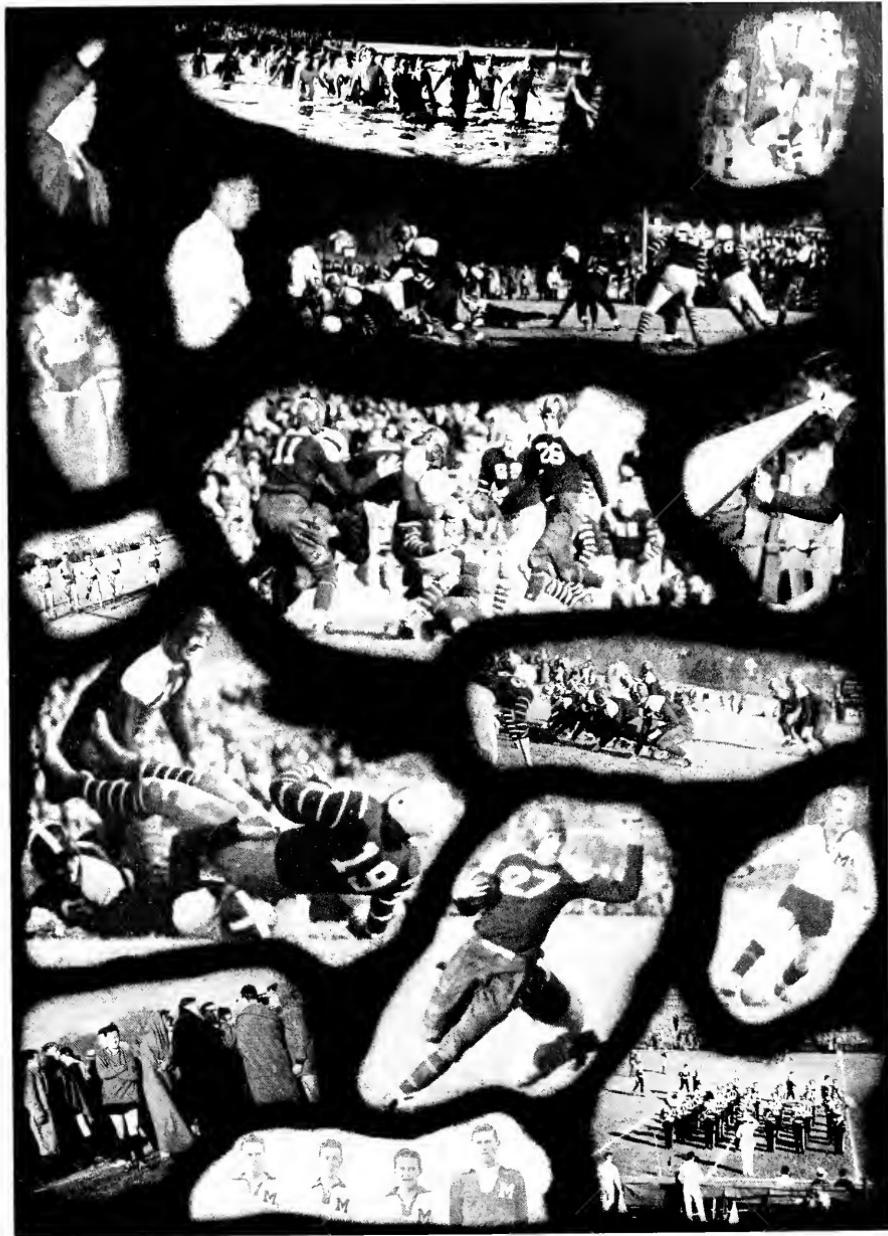


**Informals**



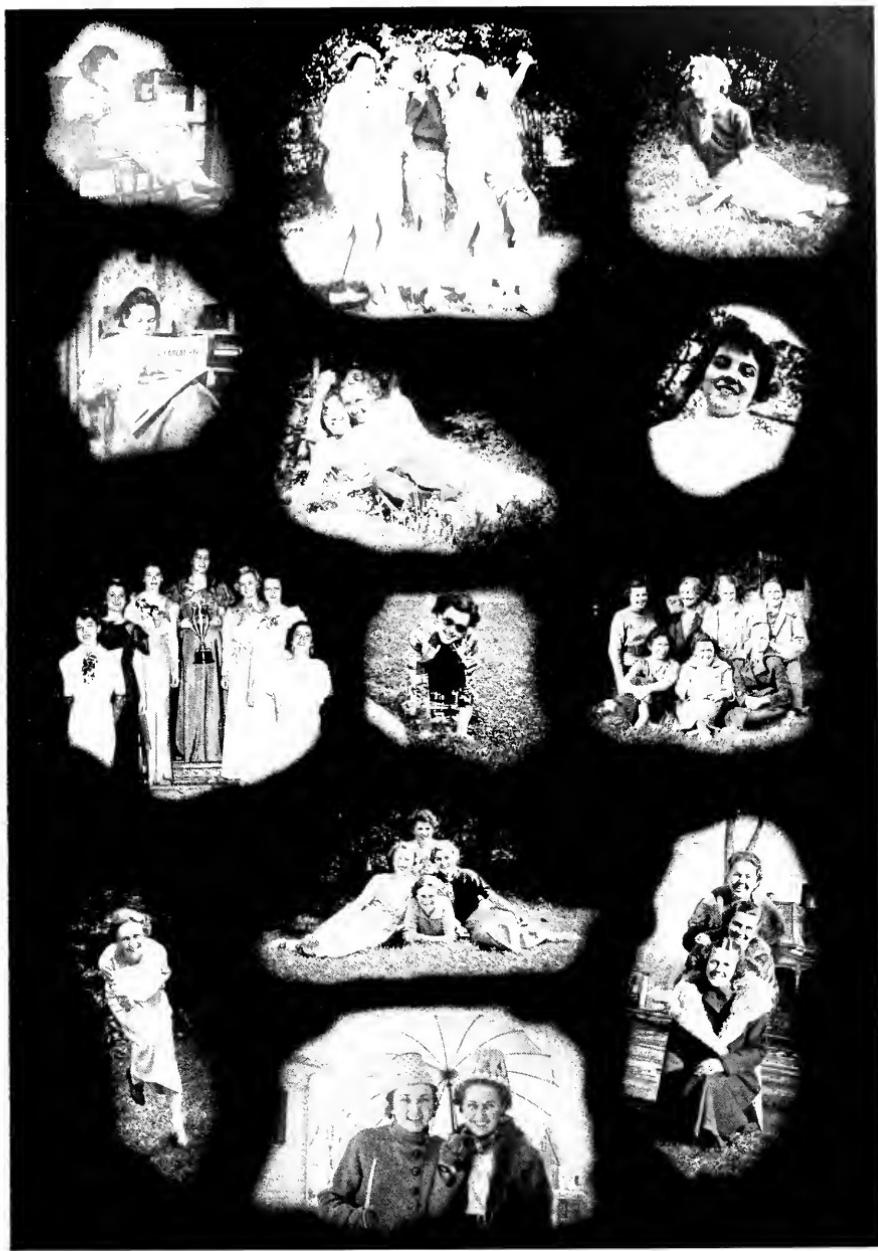


Waiting for Doc





Campus Sweethearts





# Who's who?

THE  
INDEX

THE  
INDEX



A Fraternity house or a college-room, would be a bit dreary without a good Radio, eh? You said it! No need to be without one — for the MUTUAL PLUMBING AND HEATING COMPANY can equip you with R. C. A. or Philco Radios — and there's none that excel them!

They also have Fraternity House Equipment and are expert in plumbing and heating, either new work or repairs. Oil Burners, too!

Of course you'll visit their store — soon!



Whether you purchase a three-cent stamp or five dollars worth of merchandise, you'll find the same pleasing courtesy at the Wellworth Pharmacy at all times. Eight well-trained clerks, including two registered men, waiting for your commands.

Known as "the store with thousands of friends" — we know you'll remember WELL-WORTH PHARMACY.

THE  
INDEX



To browse around — among the books and things — that's a fine way to spend a half hour or more! And here's your chance!

At Lowell's Bookshop you'll find a lending library, fountain pens, books new and standard, dictionaries, artists' materials, prints, playing cards, crepe paper, pottery, gifts, sheet music, note books of all kinds, student outlines and many other things desirable.

You will visit **LOWELL'S BOOKSHOP** often, we are sure!



After the theater — or dance — that famous  
"college candy kitchen" . . . snappy restaurant  
. . . fountain service . . . the finest candies . . .  
"atmosphere"! . . . reasonable prices.

Let us remember the SARRIS BROTHERS!

THE  
INDEX



There's ONE complete home furnishing store in Amherst — where Lower Prices prevail — and courtesy abounds. It's on Amity Street — yes, you guessed right, it is GRIGGS FURNITURE WAREHOUSE. Popular, pleasing, and open for your convenience until nine in the evening.

You will need a chair, a couch, and possibly many other articles. Just remember GRIGGS —and save money!



"The LORD JEFFERY"

The friendliness of your reception here will prove only the beginning of a pleasurable visit, for there is genuine interest in your welfare and a distinct charm in service and surroundings that will compel you to return at some future time.

It's a "*Treadway Inn*"—a fact that means much to those who "get about" — so you're assured that your stay is more than pleasant—whether you wish a lunch, dinner or are to remain in one of their delightful rooms.

Geo. R. Jones, Resident Manager.

THE  
INDEX



"In the center of things". Now, is that not just what college folks want! Well, that's the location of the Hotel Perry — a college inn in a college town.

Features that you'll appreciate are the reasonable rates which prevail here and the large, airy rooms. Remember HOTEL PERRY — boys and girls!



"At the end of the Village Green"—that's romantic, is it not? It's the slogan of a fine store that sells Furniture of all kinds—and they will gladly arrange terms for payment, if you wish.

We speak of Douglass-Marsh—who sell for less—and who present such nationally famous lines as Maple Furniture by Whitney — Cushman — Heywood. Beds and bedding by Simmons — and Red Cross. Living room suites by Gardner Upholstering Co. Rugs by Bigelow — Sanford — Whittall. In fact, everything up-to-date and worthwhile.

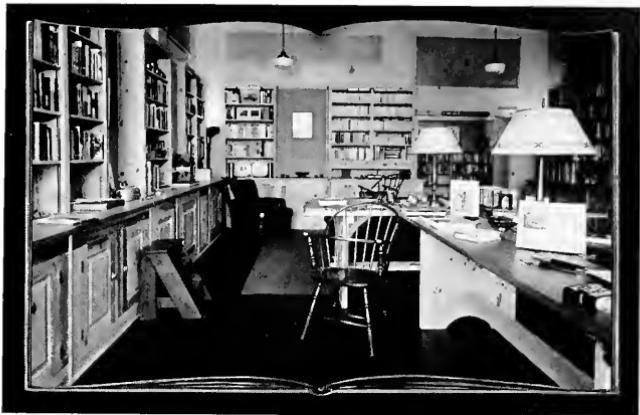
Be sure to visit DOUGLASS-MARSH!



**Quality, Service.**

Two words that describe the clothing and  
haberdashery one obtains at Eddie Switzer's.  
Complete stocks — excellent variety.

**Remember EDDIE SWITZER!**



- For books you don't want, but have to have
- For books you do want but don't have to have
- For books you have to have and want
- For pens and periodicals, gifts and gadgets
- For stationery and an up-to-date circulating library

*JEFFERY AMHERST BOOKSHOP, Inc.  
4 Amity Street*

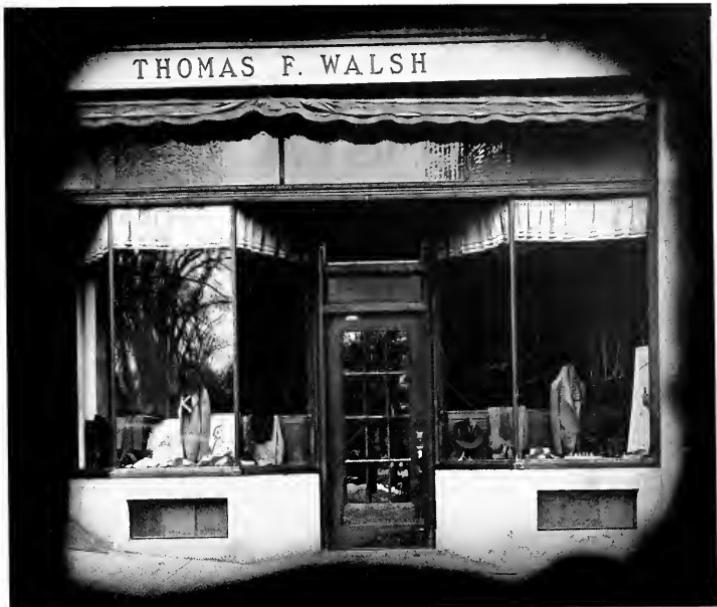
THE  
INDEX



Own a car? If not, you had better buy one! And we suggest with all sincerity that you'll find Harold B. Ketchen at 11 East Pleasant Street, just the fellow for whom you are looking. He sells Ford automobiles—and services them. And he is "pledged to better service at lower cost." You can't beat that!

He will service or repair any make of car—with understanding—with a charge that will please you.

KETCHEN'S will be a popular place with you — give him a trial — that's all he asks!



You have to go to Convocation, but you visit the House of Walsh from choice. One visit and it will become a habit—because you'll find there, Hickey-Freeman suits, Burberry coats, Knox hats—and all the things so necessary in the life of a college man.

Do not forget "THE HOUSE OF WALSH"!

THE  
INDEX



Smart photo, eh!

That's the kind of work you get at the Garber Studios in Springfield! Just note the detail and clarity of the photo above — and remember that this careful, skillful sort of work is what you obtain in portrait or any other photography, when you have it done by Garber, who produced most of the photographs for the 1937 Index.

For photographs of any sort—remember the  
**GARBER STUDIOS!**



In these pleasant dining rooms you'll find home-cooked food — carefully served. Special Sunday dinners and suppers — Parties large or small — delightfully arranged.

There are attractive rooms for parents and week-end guests — rates reasonable.

Just remember MOUNT PLEASANT INN and Florence Munson Smith — Route 116 — telephone 440.

The publication of a year-book involves more work than most of you will ever realize, but no amount of work on the part of those concerned with editing an annual can successfully produce a good publication without assistance and helpful suggestions from persons who have had the long and necessary experience lacking in the ordinary student editor.

The editor of the 1937 Index is especially indebted to MR. RUSSELL C. KNIGHT, formerly of Howard-Wesson Co., and to MR. C. ARTHUR NICHOLS and his son, PHILIP G. NICHOLS, of the Burbank Printing Co., for their wholehearted cooperation in the production of the book.

The editor also wishes to acknowledge the assistance of the following:

Mr. Saul E. Baidack of Garber Studios, Springfield.

Howard-Wesson Co., of Worcester, Engravers

Prof. Lawrence S. Dickinson of the Faculty.

Prof. Maxwell H. Goldberg of the Faculty.

And those students who so generously submitted candid camera shots to be used in the book.

GEORGE S. ROZWENC, '38

Editor-in-Chief



PROF. L. S. DICKINSON  
Financial Advisor



PROF. MAXWELL H. GOLDBERG  
Literary Advisor

. . . and then came the dawn.



Both Pictures, Left to Right:  
Philip G. Nichols, C. A. Nichols, (Printers); George Rozwenc, '38;  
Mitchell NeJame, '38; Russell C. Knight, (Engraver)

This may appear to you, dear reader, as comedy. In truth, it was almost stark tragedy!

Note that the clock says five minutes after ten in the first picture — while the bottom shot shows it was 2:35 A. M.

That is what it means to "get out an annual"! And this was but ONE night, out of weeks of them!

P. S. The bottles contained ginger ale.



## **BOOK SEVEN**





Ruth L. Bixby

# ATHLETICS

THE  
INDEX

## JOINT COMMITTEE ON INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETICS

Regulating intercollegiate athletics at M. S. C., and setting policies for the athletic program, is the duty of the Joint Committee on Intercollegiate Athletics. This body governs all matters of finance, fields, construction, and athletic policy.

Among its several duties the Committee must approve of all intercollegiate athletic schedules, of all managements, and of awards made for excellence in athletic competition. These are but a few of the matters considered each year by the Committee.

The joint committee is composed of the following members: the student managers of each of the recognized Varsity sports; two members of the faculty appointed by the President of the College; three alumni of the college; the Director of Athletics; the Dean of the College, and the President of the College ex-officio.

President ..... WILLIAM MACHMER (Dean)

Vice President ..... THEOREN L. WARNER, '08

Secretary ..... EARLE S. CARPENTER, '24

### BOARD

Willard A. Munson '05

Frederick McLaughlin, '11

Robert D. Hawley, '18

Curry S. Hicks

Pres. Hugh P. Baker (Ex-officio)

### STUDENT MEMBERS

Ira B. Whitney, '37—Manager of Cross Country

William F. Kewer, '37—Manager of Football

Richard B. Knowlton, '37—Manager of Soccer

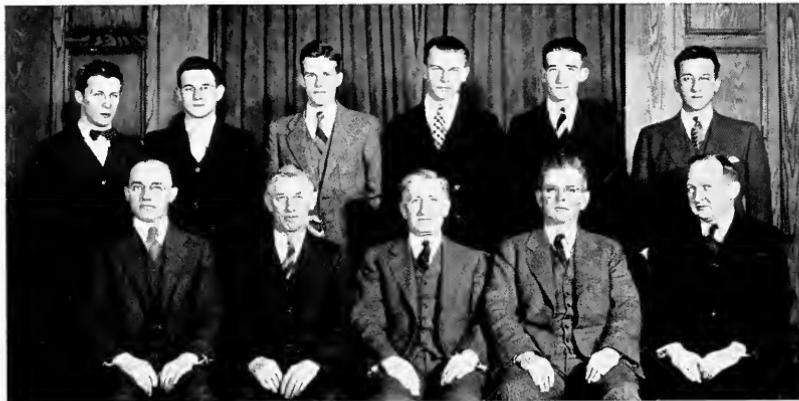
Merrill S. Hobart, '37—Manager of Swimming

John Kabat, '37—Manager of Basketball

Phillip H. Shiff, '37—Manager of Track

Paul H. Rosberry, '37—Manager of Hockey

Norman Clark, '38—Manager of Baseball



Second Row: Kabat, Rosberry, Knowlton, Kewer, Koch, Shiff

Front Row: Sec'y Hawley, Mr. Warner, Dean Machmer, Prof. Hicks, Mr. Carpenter

## THE INTERCLASS ATHLETIC BOARD

### OFFICERS

|                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Faculty member ..... | SIDNEY KAUFFMAN       |
| President .....      | AUSTIN W. FISHER, '37 |
| Vice President ..... | CARL SWANSON, '37     |
| Secretary .....      | VINCENT SCHMIDT, '39  |

### MEMBERS

|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| William Roberge, '38 | James H. King, '40 |
| Carl Bokino, '38     | James Payson, 40   |

The Interclass Athletic Board is composed of eight members, two elected from each class. Its purpose is the promotion of interclass athletics and the awarding of class numerals and certificates to members of winning class teams in the various sports carried on. The officers of this year's board are: Austin Fisher, '37, president; Carl Swanson, '37, vice president; Vincent Schmidt, '39, secretary. Numerals and certificates have been awarded this year to sophomores in soccer, and to freshmen in football, swimming, and cross-country. Hockey competition was impossible due to lack of ice. Other sports such as interclass tennis have been suggested and worked on, but interest seems to favor interfraternity sports and upperclassmen are difficult to organize for competition in interclass sports.



Second Row: Payson, King  
Front Row: Swanson, Fisher, Schmidt



COACH CARAWAY

## VARSITY FOOTBALL

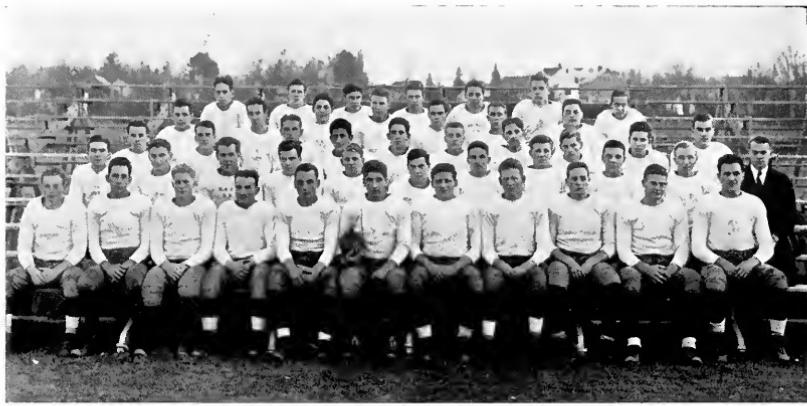
### SUMMARY OF THE SEASON

|        |                                  | Score     |    |
|--------|----------------------------------|-----------|----|
|        | M. S. C.                         | Opponents |    |
| Oct. 3 | Bowdoin at Brunswick, Maine....  | 12        | 14 |
| " 10   | Conn. State at Storrs, Conn..... | 0         | 13 |
| " 17   | R. I. State at M. S. C.....      | 13        | 8  |
| " 24   | Worcester Tech at M. S. C.....   | 0         | 7  |
| " 31   | Amherst at M. S. C.....          | 7         | 13 |
| Nov. 7 | Coast Guard at New London.....   | 20        | 26 |
| " 14   | R. P. I. at Troy.....            | 40        | 0  |
| " 21   | Tufts at Medford.....            | 0         | 13 |

Captain ..... DAVID P. ROSSITER  
Manager ..... WILLIAM F. KEWER

### THE TEAM

|                               |                               |                         |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| David P. Rossiter, '37 (M)    | Herbert E. Brown, '38 (M)     | William Howe, '39       |
| Arthur C. Avery, '37 (M)      | William A. Bullock, '38 (M)   | James Savage, '38       |
| Edwin G. Bernstein, '37 (M)   | Charles W. Collins, '38 (M)   | Frank Brox, '38         |
| Ernest K. Davis, '37 (M)      | Edward W. Czelusniak, '38 (M) | Chester Conant, '37     |
| Sabin P. Filipkowski, '37 (M) | Russell J. Hauck, '38 (M)     | Leon Cone, '38          |
| Austin W. Fisher, '37 (M)     | Norman E. Linden, '38 (M)     | Richard Lee, '39        |
| Hillel H. Freedman, '37 (M)   | George Niden, '38 (M)         | Franklin Southwick, '39 |
| Guy M. Grey, '37 (M)          | Robert C. Perkins, '38 (M)    | Stanley Zelazo, '39     |
| Albert J. Gricius, '37 (M)    | Paul S. Putnam, '38 (M)       | Stanley Bettoney, '39   |
| Forrest K. Hartin, '37 (M)    | William E. Roberge, '38 (M)   | Walter Zajchowski, '39  |
| Wendell E. Lapham, '37 (M)    | Frederick J. Sievers, '38 (M) | Earl Blomberg, '38      |
| Walter B. Moseley, '37 (M)    | Richard W. Towle, '38 (M)     | Stephen Silverman, '38  |
| George E. O'Brien, '37 (M)    | Clifton W. Morey, '39 (M)     | Frank Slesinski, '38    |
|                               | Howard Steff, '39             |                         |



Fifth Row: Fay, Hartin, Bixby, Bettaney, Wojtasiewicz, Zajchowski

Fourth Row: Murphy, Fanning, Silverman, Slesinski, Conant, Steff, Katz, Zelazo

Third Row: Morey, Putnam, Czelusniak, Brox, Howe, Hauck, Blomberg, Cowles, Wood, Packard

Second Row: Brown, Bullock, Sievers, Collins, Linden, Roberge, Cone, Perkins, Niden, Towle, Manager Kewer

Front Row: Friedman, Moseley, Lapham, Filipkowski, Gricius, Rossiter, Gray, Davis, Fisher, O'Brien, Bernstein

## THE SEASON

•

Although the State football ledger showed a record of six defeats against only two victories for 1936, the Statesmen showed a fine spirit of fight and sportsmanship throughout the season. Coach Caraway, in his first season at State, had to rely entirely on junior backfield men and line reserves.

Opening the season away from home, the Statesmen were edged out 14—12 by Bowdoin. The result was not discouraging, however, because State, trying out 23 men, outplayed the Polar-bears the whole game, completing eight out of thirteen passes and constantly gaining through the line.

On the following Saturday the Statesmen lost a tough game to Connecticut State 13—0. The line was greatly weakened due to the loss of Captain Rossiter at center and Fred Sievers, outstanding junior guard. During the second half we out-played the Nutmeggers but pass interceptions cost us the game.

In the first home game of the season, the State team drove Rhode Island State all over the mud-soaked field to win 13—8. The team showed great power, with George Niden doing most of the ground gaining on simple off-tackle plays.

On October 24, the Statesmen lost their first contest to W. P. I. since 1930 by a score of 7—0. Worcester presented one of their strongest teams in years which put across a touchdown early in the fourth period. State could not capitalize on the several scoring opportunities which it had.

In the last home game of the season State lost the town championship to Amherst 13—7. State led 7—0 at the half but could not maintain its lead. Amherst had a wealth of experienced backs, and a beautiful pass combination on which they scored both their touchdowns. The State line was weakened by the loss of Fred Sievers at his guard position. Towle, Niden, and Brown were outstanding in the State backfield.

In their first contest against the Coast Guard Academy, on November 7, the Middies ran up a 19—0 lead in the first half. In the second half, however, State made a strong comeback and ran up three touchdowns marked by strong running by Niden and Brown and a fine pass combine of Towle and Lapham. The Statesmen were on their way to the winning tally when the gun brought the contest to a close.

On the following Saturday the Carawaymen came back with a vengeance to sink the engineers from R. P. I. 40—0. The game was marked by the clicking of the State passing attack. "Brick" Savage, substitute back, was high scorer with two touchdowns.

The last game of the season saw the Statesmen lose 13—0 to the Tufts' Jumbos before a crowd of 5,000. State played a hard, fine game, but Tufts capitalized on a fumble and a 76-yard touchdown run.



COACH BRIGGS

## VARSITY SOCCER

## SUMMARY OF THE SEASON

|        | Score                           |           |   |
|--------|---------------------------------|-----------|---|
|        | M. S. C.                        | Opponents |   |
| Oct. 3 | W P. I. at Worcester.....       | 7         | 4 |
| " 10   | Connecticut State at Storrs.... | 2         | 1 |
| " 17   | Williams at Williamstown.....   | 0         | 3 |
| " 21   | Yale at M. S. C.....            | 0         | 2 |
| " 24   | Tufts at Medford.....           | 2         | 1 |
| " 30   | Amherst at M. S. C.....         | 2         | 0 |
| Nov. 7 | Trinity at Hartford.....        | 2         | 0 |
| " 13   | Wesleyan at M. S. C.....        | 0         | 1 |

## PERSONNEL

Captain ..... JOSEPH G. KENNEDY  
 Manager ..... RICHARD B. KNOWLTON

## THE TEAM

|                                |                             |                        |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| Joseph G. Kennedy, '37 (M)     | Samuel J. Golub, '38 (M)    | Charles Rodda, '39 (M) |
| Raymond F. Conway, '37 (M)     | Donald Osley, '38 (M)       | Lawrence Johnson, '37  |
| Laurence H. Kyle, '37 (M)      | Donald Silverman, '38 (M)   | Raymond Conway, '37    |
| Harvey G. Turner, Jr., '37 (M) | George C. Benjamin, '39 (M) | William Avery, '38     |
| Crawford W. Adams, '38 (M)     | Robert S. Cain, '39 (M)     | Richard Barton, '38    |
| Robert D. Buzzee, '38 (M)      | Thomas G. Lyman, '39 (M)    | Everett Roberts, '39   |
| Henry V. Couper, '38 (M)       | Stanley Podolak, '39 (M)    | John Parker, '39       |
| Robert S. Feinberg, '38 (M)    |                             | Milton Auerbach, '39   |



Fifth Row: Barton, Johnson, Roberts, Giddings  
 Fourth Row: Goldman, Gruner, Cole, Silverman, Wilson, Ancerson  
 Third Row: Auerbach, Avery, Osley, Couper, Rodda, Golub, Parker  
 Second Row: Podolak, Lyman, Buzzee, Cain, Adams, Feinberg  
 Front Row: Coach Briggs, Benjamin, Conway, Kennedy, Kyle, Turner, Manager

## THE SEASON

•

October 3 marked the opening of another successful Soccer Season. Under the tutelage of Coach Larry Briggs and the able leadership of Captain Joseph Kennedy the team emerged victorious in five of its eight games.

On October 3 the team journeyed to Worcester where it conquered W. P. I. 7—4. In this his first varsity contest, Bud Rodda an outstanding sophomore sensation, scored three goals.

The following Saturday the team made it two straight by defeating Connecticut State at Storrs 2—1.

At Williamstown the State team suffered its first defeat at the hands of the Ephmen 3—0 on a slippery, mud-soaked field.

The second defeat came at the hands of the highly touted, well coordinated, fast-passing Yale team from New Haven.

Journeying to Medford on October 24 the team again broke into the win column with a hard earned victory over a fighting Tufts team. State 2; Tufts 1.

A week later the team continued its splendid play and decisively beat the town rivals. The Statesmen dominated the play all afternoon with Don Osley as the important scoring factor, and never relinquished the lead to Amherst.

At Trinity, Bud Rodda and Don Osley gave State more than enough goals as their opponents failed to score and the score of this fifth victory was State 2; Trinity 0.

The final game on Alumni Field on November 13, was a heart-breaker as Wesleyan scored in the first minute; from that moment on the State team carried the attack to Wesleyan and completely dominated the play, but repeated thrusts were repulsed by a hard fighting Wesleyan team. At the end of eighty-eight minutes the score still remained 1—0.

# VARSITY BASKETBALL

## SUMMARY OF THE SEASON



COACH FRIGARD

|         | Score    |           |
|---------|----------|-----------|
|         | M. S. C. | Opponents |
| Dec. 17 | 36       | 31        |
| " 18    | 37       | 36        |
| Jan. 9  | 50       | 41        |
| " 13    | 37       | 41        |
| " 16    | 24       | 42        |
| " 20    | 36       | 55        |
| " 23    | 47       | 31        |
| Feb. 10 | 37       | 60        |
| " 12    | 38       | 19        |
| " 13    | 35       | 40        |
| " 17    | 31       | 32        |
| " 19    | 41       | 32        |
| " 24    | 45       | 43        |
| Mar. 3  | 42       | 31        |

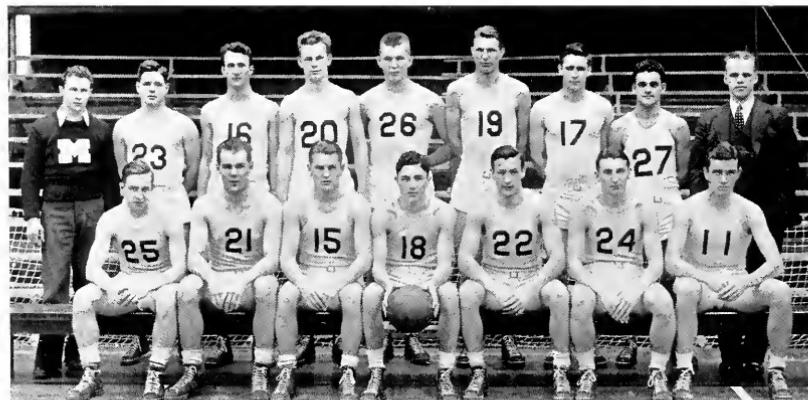
## PERSONNEL

Manager ..... JOHN KABAT

Captain ..... ISADORE BARR

## THE TEAM

|                               |                               |                            |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Isadore Barr, '37 (M)         | Paul S. Putnam, '38           | John Bember, '39           |
| John E. McNally, '37 (M)      | Frederick C. Riel, '38 (M)    | Everett W. Eldridge, '39   |
| John G. Bush, '38 (M)         | Robert Rustigian, '38         | Francis J. Riel, '39       |
| Carl J. Bokino, '38           | Frederick J. Sievers, '38 (M) | Franklin W. Southwick, '39 |
| Edward W. Czelusniak, '38 (M) | Frank A. Slesinski, '38       | Stanley S. Zelazo, '39 (M) |



Second Row: Manager Kabat, Eldridge, Putnam, Southwick, Bokino, Slesinski, Francis Reil, Rustigian, Coach Frigard

Front Row: Zelazo, Sievers, Czelusniak, Barr, Frederick Reil, Bush, McNally

## THE SEASON

•

Bill Frigard's first M. S. C. outfit turned out to be a team that never gave up, and as a result had a fairly successful season, winning 8 and losing 6. It was, with the exception of the 1935-36 captain, Johnny Stewart, and the addition of a few sophomores, practically the same team which last year won but two games.

Playing an unusually weak Middlebury team in the opening game of the season, M. S. C. started off on the right foot by winning 36—31, led by Captain "Lefty" Barr who tallied 16 points.

In the second game, played on M. I. T.'s home court, "Lefty" Barr again sank the winning margin, a foul shot with thirty seconds to go, making the score 37—36.

Again on the road, State overwhelmed Williams by employing the "fast-break" to perfection. This time it was Fred Riel and Eddie Czelusniak, scoring 28 points between them, who gave us the third consecutive win, 50—41.

On January 14, in a hair-raising game played in the Physical Educational Building, Conn. State, paced by 6-foot, 6-inch John Pringle who scored 21 points, eked out a 41—37 victory in the last few minutes despite the spectacular shooting of Czelusniak and Fred Riel.

Although the Statesmen led 13—9 for the first ten minutes of the first Amherst game, the latter, paced by Benny Meyers, proceeded to dominate the remainder of the game, winning 42—24.

Wesleyan coming to Amherst undefeated, left with the same rating after pinning back the collective ears of Frigard's men to the tune of a 53 to 36 victory.

On the following Saturday, a supposedly star-studded Boston University aggregation met a stunning defeat at the hands of Mass. State's fighting outfit, 47—31.

An exceedingly fast-breaking, well-conditioned, Rhode Island team overpowered our quintet, although at half-time the score was but 27—25 in their favor. Coach Keaney's men, scoring in spurts of five baskets at a time, won 60—37.

The Norwich game was a "walkaway" with Eddie Czelusniak alone getting 17 tallies to 19 for the little army team. All the State substitutes had their chance as the game ended 38—19.

Playing Springfield at the Tech High School gym, in the city of homes, State fought hard, but a smoothly coordinating Springfield team managed to score a 40—35 victory.

Resuming the inter-town series, the Frigardmen led Amherst up to the last two minutes. The score at half-time, due to the shooting of the two RIELS, Barr, and Czelusniak, was State 25 and Amherst 13. But with 13 minutes to play, Coach Jordan's outfit hit the comeback trail, and due to Schweizer's basket emerged victorious 32—31.

Coast Guard presented a surprisingly strong quintet, but succumbed to the Maroon and White, 41—32.

The Worcester Tech game was also close but Stan Zelazo, star sophomore guard, and high-scoring Freddie Riel, scoring 28 points between them played a huge part in our winning 45—43.

The Tufts game, played in Medford, resulted in a victory for Mass. State, 42—31.

The season was featured throughout by the stellar shooting of Fred Riel and Ed Czelusniak, the passing of Captain Barr, the second half playing of Fran Riel and Zelazo, and above all, the steady playing throughout by Fred Sievers, defensive backbone of the team. Coach Bill Frigard can look forward to a very good season as Captain Barr will be the only man graduating, while there are several good prospects coming up from this year's frosh team.



JOSEPH R. ROGERS  
Coach

## VARSITY SWIMMING

### SUMMARY OF THE SEASON

|  |                                  | Score        |
|--|----------------------------------|--------------|
|  | M. S. C.                         | Opponents    |
| Jan. 9                                   | Wesleyan at M. S. C. ....        | 53           |
| " 16                                     | W. P. I. at Worcester.....       | 62           |
| Feb. 12                                  | Coast Guard at M. S. C. ....     | 52           |
| " 16                                     | Trinity at M. S. C. ....         | 44           |
| " 20                                     | Williams at Williamstown.....    | 32           |
| " 25                                     | Connecticut State at Storrs..... | 55           |
| March 12-13, New England Intercollegiate |                                  | Third place. |
| Twenty-five points.                      |                                  |              |

March 12-13, New England Intercollegiate Third place.  
Twenty-five points.

### PERSONNEL

Co-Captains WALTER J. HODDER, JAMES F. CUTTER  
Manager ..... MERRILL S. HOBART

### THE TEAM

James F. Cutter, '37 (M)  
Walter J. Hodder, '37 (M)  
Austin W. Fisher, Jr., '37 (M)  
Robert W. Thorndike, '37 (M)  
Donald F. Thurlow, '37  
Edwin A. Bieniek, '38  
Walter A. Green, '38

William H. Harrison, Jr., '38  
Richard R. Irving, '38 (M)  
Seymour T. Jacobson, '38 (M)  
Dean L. Rounds, '38 (M)  
George S. Rozwenc, '38 (M)  
William F. Welcker, '38  
Henry G. Andersen, '39

Donald Colo, '39 (M)  
Herbert S. Howes, '39 (M)  
Tracy O. Poge, '39  
George J. Spelman, '39 (M)  
Courtney Stetson, Jr., '39  
Morrill T. Vittum, '39  
Walter T. Wakefield, '39



Third Row: Manager Hobart, Rozwenc, Poge, Harrison, Green, Cooch Rogers  
Second Row: Welcker, Howes, Spelman, Irving, Colo, Andersen  
Front Row: Jacobson, Fisher, Co-Captain Cutter, Co-Captain Hodder, Thorndike, Rounds

## THE SEASON

Under the capable leadership of Coach Joseph Rogers, the 1937 swimming team rounded out the most successful season in the natatorial history of the college. Not only did the team succeed in winning five out of the six meets on its schedule, but it set a series of records that made it famous throughout New England. The co-captains, Walter J. Hodder and James F. Cutter, guided the team, which bowed only to Williams, and accumulated an array of honors both during the season and later in the New England Intercollegiate competition.

For the first time in its intercollegiate existence, the team defeated the powerful Wesleyan swimmers and in its opening meet with them it not only succeeded in piling up the decisive score of 53 to 24, but it struck its record-breaking stride. The medley relay team, consisting of Rounds, Hodder, and Howes, established a new college record of 3: 15. 6; Co-captain Cutter established a pool and college record in the 440 yard free style; Rounds set up a new pool and college record in the 150 yard back stroke; Co-captain Hodder established a new college record in the 200 yard breast stroke. The swimming team was on its way.

In their next meet the Statesmen utterly defeated the alma mater of Coach Rogers, Worcester Tech, by a score of 62 to 15. The outstanding features of the meet were the two pool records created by Co-captain Cutter in the 220 and 440 yard free style. The following meet with the United States Coast Guard Academy was as easily won, the score being 52 to 25; the relay team, composed of Rounds, Hodder, and Fisher, created a new college record; Co-captain Cutter established new pool and college records in the 220 and 440 yard free style events; Rounds wrote up a new pool and college record in the back stroke; Co-captain Hodder set up still another pool and college record in the breast stroke.

Against Trinity, the State natators expected a hard battle, but the watery hand of fate was with them; although both teams were somewhat deleted by the sickness of members, the champs were the least effected; they tallied up a score of 44 to 33. Only two records were broken at the meet; the medley relay team of Rounds, Hodder, and Howes set up a college record; Co-captain Hodder established a new pool and college record in the 200 yard breast stroke.

The one break in an otherwise undefeated season came when the Statesmen were defeated by the Williams swimmers after a hardy battle which carried the meet to the final relay. The opponents showed their superiority in the 50 and 100 yard free style events, and the Statesmen could not overcome them in the final 400 yard relay; the final score was 45 to 32 in favor of the Williams team. Only one record was written; Co-captain Hodder established a new pool and college record in the Williams pool.

In its final meet with Connecticut State, the team displayed its usual auspicious success; the State swimmers triumphed over their opponents 49 to 19. The medley relay team of Rounds, Hodder, and Howes, established a pool record; Co-captain Cutter established a pool record in the 220 and a new college and pool record in the 440 yard free style. Co-captain Walter Hodder established a New England Inter-collegiate record in the 200 yard breast stroke.

In the New England Intercollegiate swimming competition held at Bowdoin this year, the Mass. State team placed third. Co-captain, James F. Cutter was awarded a plaque as the Outstanding Competitor of the Season. Cutter placed first in the 220 and 440 yard free style events; Co-captain Hodder placed first in the 200 yard breast stroke and in the 300 yard individual medley; the medley relay, swimming Rounds, Hodder and Fisher took a second place.

# VARSITY CROSS COUNTRY

## SUMMARY OF THE SEASON

|      |  | Score     |    |
|------|--|-----------|----|
|      | M. S. C.   | Opponents |    |
| Oct. | 1 Springfield at M. S. C.....                            | 15        | 40 |
| "    | 10 Northeastern of Boston.....                           | 32        | 23 |
| "    | 17 M. I. T. at M. S. C.....                              | 25        | 29 |
| "    | 24 W. P. I. at M. S. C.....                              | 15        | 49 |
| "    | 31 Amherst at M. S. C.....                               | 30        | 25 |
| Nov. | 9 New England Intercollegiate at<br>Boston. Tenth place. |           |    |
| "    | 14 R. P. I. at Troy.....                                 | 32        | 25 |

Low score wins.

## PERSONNEL

Coach ..... LLEWELLYN L. DERBY  
 Manager ..... IRA WHITNEY

## THE TEAM

|                             |                             |                              |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Lawrence K. Harris, '37 (M) | Mitchell F. NeJame, '38 (M) | Laurence K. Pickard, '39 (M) |
| Davis W. Beaumont, '38 (M)  | Henry J. Sampson, '37 (M)   | Irvin D. Reade, Jr., '39 (M) |
| Ralph Ingram, '38 (M)       | John M. Balcom, '39         | Everett Roberts, '39         |
| Melyn T. Little, '38 (M)    | Donald S. Mayo, '39         | Edward F. Stoddard, '39      |



Second Row: Coach Derby, Roberts, Harris, Mayo, Stoddard, Balcom, Manager Whitney  
 Front Row: Beaumont, Slater, Reade, Little, NeJame, Pickard

## THE SEASON

The yearly cross country team broke even in its dual meet with three wins and three losses. In the fourth and final home stand, however, where the State men lost to Amherst, they broke a one year record of no losses on the home course. Mitchell, Hedome, Lawrence, Pickard and Ralph Ingman were outstanding throughout the season.

Opening against Springfield on October 3, the homeies won their twelfth consecutive home start 16-32. Pickard, Hedome, Ingman and Beaumont tied for first place, and State just missed a perfect score of fifteen when Little was noted out for fifth place.

On the following Saturday, the Statemen fell 23-32 before Northeastern, led by "Hawk" Zucoporelli, junior national 1000-meter champion. Pickard and Hedome took third and fourth places for State, and Ingman, Little and Sampson placed seventh, eighth and tenth, respectively.

Returning home, State noted out M.I.T. 26-20. Pickard and Hedome placed first and second, Ingman and Little tied for sixth, and Peede and Beaumont tied for tenth. Against W.P.I., State had a perfect score of 15-49 when Hedome, Pickard, Ingman, Little and Sampson tied for first and Beaumont and Peede took sixth and seventh places.

Fighting off the way, State lost the first home meet in fifteen to Amherst 29-30. Pickard of State won the race but the other State entries finished as follows: Hedome, fifth; Ingman, sixth; Little, eighth, and Sampson, tenth.

At the New England Intercollegiate State placed tenth out of fourteen teams, and Pickard placed sixteenth out of about one hundred runners. Ingman placed twenty-seventh. In the final meet of the year, State lost to P.P.I. 23-32. Pickard and Ingman tied for second, and Hedome and Little tied for ninth.



## VARSITY HOCKEY

### SUMMARY OF THE SEASON

|        |                            | Score     |   |
|--------|----------------------------|-----------|---|
|        | M. S. C.                   | Opponents |   |
| Jan. 6 | Union at M. S. C.          | 3         | 2 |
| " 9    | Army at West Point         | 1         | 4 |
| " 11   | M. I. T. at M. S. C.       | 2         | 1 |
| " 14   | Northeastern at Boston     | 2         | 4 |
| " 20   | Springfield at Springfield | 14        | 5 |
| " 23   | Middlebury at Middlebury   | 5         | 7 |

LORIN BALL  
Coach

### PERSONNEL

|               |                  |
|---------------|------------------|
| Coach .....   | LORIN BALL       |
| Captain ..... | ALLAN INGALLS    |
| Manager ..... | PAUL H. ROSBERRY |

### THE TEAM

Allan S. Ingalls, '37 (M)  
David P. Rossiter, '37 (M)  
William V. Johnson, '37 (M)  
William A. Bullock, '38 (M)

John Lavrakas, '38 (M)  
Norman E. Linden, '38 (M)  
David E. Mildram, '38 (M)  
George Niden, '38 (M)  
Richard W. Towle, '38 (M)  
Clifton W. Morey, '39 (M)  
Donald S. Mayo, '39 (M)



Third Row: Coach Ball, Rosberry, Prof. Hicks  
Second Row: H. Johnson, Gove, Moorehead, Lavrakas, Feinburg, Bullock, Morey  
Front Row: Mayo, Niden, Towle, Ingalls, Rossiter, W. Johnson, Linden

## THE SEASON

•

The varsity hockey team broke even this season with three wins and three losses in a schedule on which three contests were cancelled due to lack of ice.

Opening immediately after recess on the college pond against Union, the Statesmen won 3—2 on two goals by Bill Johnson and one by Towle. Due to lack of practice State team play was weak but the nets were capably guarded by Captain Al Ingalls and sophomore Cliff Morey.

Stacking up against a fast team at West Point on the following Saturday, Don Mayo, spare wing, made the only State tally as we went down 4—1. On Monday, however, State edged out a strong M. I. T. team 2—1. Once again Bill Johnson scored both tallies, but the fine defensive work of Ingalls, Rossiter and Towle kept the oft-shooting Engineers from again scoring.

Traveling to Boston, the Statesmen went down before a well practiced Northeastern sextet 4—2. Niden scored unassisted for State in the second minute of play, but the Terriers came back with four before Towle made the final tally of the contest.

Playing an unscheduled contest against Springfield College's newly formed hockey team, the Statesmen had a scoring day winning easily 14—5. In the last game of the season the Statesmen ran into hard luck, losing a close decision to Middlebury 7—5. The Maroon was without the services of Dave Rossiter. Johnson was high scorer with two goals and two assists.



PHYSICAL EDUCATION BUILDING



## VARSITY SPRING TRACK OF 1936

### SUMMARY OF THE SEASON

| M.S.C. | Opponents         |
|--------|-------------------|
| 22 1/3 | Union             |
| 48     | Trinity           |
| 51 1/2 | Tufts             |
|        | W. P. I.          |
| 83 1/2 | Connecticut State |

Eastern Intercollegiate Meet. Fifth place; 14 1/3 points.  
New England Intercollegiate Meet. Tied 14th place; 3/11  
points.

LLEWELLYN L. DERBY

Coach

### PERSONNEL

|                   |                     |
|-------------------|---------------------|
| Co-Captains ..... | WILLARD R. GILLETTE |
|                   | RICHARD T. KENNEDY  |
| Manager .....     | IRA WHITNEY         |

### THE TEAM

|                          |                               |                           |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Roger E. Allen, '36      | Wendell E. Lapham, '37        | Ralph Ingram, '38         |
| Philip B. Miner, '36     | William A. Leighton, Jr., '37 | Melvin T. Little, '38     |
| Howard C. Parker, '36    | Edward J. Thacker, '37        | Donald S. McGowan, '38    |
| John Sturtevant, '36     | Donald F. Thurlow, '37        | Mitchell F. NeJame, '38   |
| Arthur C. Avery, '37     | Frederick W. Whitemore, '37   | William C. Riley, '38     |
| Alfred W. Basamania, '37 | Philip D. Layton, '37         | William E. Roberge, '38   |
| Robert E. Couhig, '37    | Crawford W. Adams, '38        | Frederick J. Sievers, '38 |
| James Dobby, '37         | Robert S. Feinburg, '38       | Frank A. Slesinski, '38   |
| Norman W. Grant, '37     | George H. Guenard, '38        | George E. O'Brien, '38    |
| Guy M. Gray, Jr., '37    | Philip H. Hoskins, '38        | Donald L. Silverman, '38  |



Fourth Row: NeJame, Little, Coach Derby, Sievers, McGowan

Third Row: Feinburg, Silverman, Hoskins, Alcorn, Guenard

Second Row: Dobby, Thacker, Whitemore, Couhig, Lapham, Leighton

Front Row: Murphy, Greenwood, Co-Capt. Kennett, Co-Capt. Gillette, Parker, Allen

## VARSITY WINTER TRACK

### SUMMARY OF THE SEASON

|         |                                     | Score       |           |
|---------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
|         | M. S. C.                            | Opponents   |           |
| Jan. 30 | K. of C. Meet at Boston.....        | Third Place |           |
| Feb. 13 | B. A. A. Meet at Boston.....        | Third Place |           |
| " 18    | Connecticut State at M. S. C. ....  | 36          | 45        |
| " 27    | Tufts and W. P. I. at M. S. C. .... | 47 1/2      | 40 22 1/2 |
| Mar 13  | Wesleyan at Middletown.....         | 42 5/12     | 70 7/12   |

### PERSONNEL

Captain ..... EDWARD J. THACKER  
Manager ..... PHILIP SCHIFF

### THE TEAM

Edward J. Thacker, '37 (M)  
Robert E. Couhig, '37  
James Dobby, '37 (M)  
Guy M. Gray, Jr., '37  
Elmer W. Hollowell, '37  
Wendell E. Lopham, '37 (M)  
William A. Leighton, Jr., '37  
George E. O'Brien, '37  
Frederick W. Whittemore, '37  
Arthur C. Avery, '38

Walter A. Green, '38 (M)  
Robert S. Feinburg, '38 (M)  
George H. Guenard, '38 (M)  
Ralph Ingram, '38  
Melvin T. Little, '38  
Donald S. McGowan, '38  
Mitchell F. NeJame, '38  
William C. Riley, '38  
William E. Roberge, '38  
Frederick J. Sievers, '38

Richard W. Towle, '38  
Floyd W. Townsley, '38  
Alexander Alexion, '39  
Robert E. Cain, '39  
Charles W. Griffin, '39  
Frank C. Healy, '39  
Stephen M. Jablanski, '39  
Clifton W. Marey, '39  
John J. Murphy, '39  
Laurence K. Pickard, '39



Fourth Row: Manager Shiff, Coach Derby

Third Row: Healy, Jablanski, Feinburg, Sievers, Ingram, Roberge, Towle, Townsley

Second Row: Little, Griffin, Riley, Green, Pickard, NeJame, Guenard, Leighton, Cain

Front Row: Hollowell, Couhig, Lopham, Captain Thacker, O'Brien, Avery, Dobby

# VARSITY BASEBALL

## SUMMARY OF THE SEASON

|          |                                      | Score     |           |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|          |                                      | M. S. C.  | Opponents |
| April 18 | Williams at Williamstown.....        | Cancelled |           |
| " 20     | Connecticut State at Storrs.....     | 5         | 13        |
| " 23     | Norwich at M. S. C. ....             | 3         | 6         |
| " 25     | Connecticut State at M. S. C. ....   | 5         | 12        |
| " 29     | Holy Cross at Worcester.....         | 0         | 16        |
| May 2    | Worcester Tech at M. S. C. ....      | 13        | 1         |
| " 6      | Trinity at Hartford.....             | 2         | 4         |
| " 9      | Wesleyan at Middletown.....          | 1         | 1         |
| " 13     | Amherst at Amherst.....              | 8         | 9         |
| " 16     | Tufts at Medford.....                | 3         | 14        |
| " 23     | University of N. H. at M. S. C. .... | 7         | 10        |
| " 27     | Springfield at M. S. C. ....         | 4         | 7         |
| " 30     | Union at Schenectady.....            | 6         | 5         |
| June 6   | Amherst at M. S. C. ....             | 3         | 8         |

## PERSONNEL

Captain ..... EDWARD J. SOULLIERE, '36  
 Manager ..... HENRY F. KOCH, '36  
 Coach ..... ELBERT F. CARAWAY

## THE TEAM

|                              |                              |                      |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Edward J. Soulliere, '36 (M) | Robert B. Peckham, '37 (M)   | William Johnson, '37 |
| Daniel A. Balovich, '36 (M)  | Norman L. Sheffield, '37 (M) | Norman Linden, '38   |
| Randolph C. Barrows, '36 (M) | Richard W. Towle, '38 (M)    | Herbert Brown, '38   |
| Harold A. Midgley, '36 (M)   | Norman P. Blake, '38 (M)     | Samuel Townsley, '38 |
| Richard T. Peckham, '36 (M)  | Carl J. Bokino, '38 (M)      | Charles Collins, '38 |
| Adolph E. Tikofski, '36 (M)  | John G. Bush, '38 (M)        | Henry Couper, '38    |
| Isadore Barr, '37 (M)        | John Lovrakas, '38 (M)       | Russell Hauck, '38   |
| Allan S. Ingalls, '37 (M)    | Robert S. Lyons, '38 (M)     | Ralph Ingram, '38    |
|                              | Frederick C. Riel, '38 (M)   |                      |



Fourth Row: Fred Riel, Towle

Third Row: Bush, Hauck, Silverman, Blake, Lyons, Townsley, Brown

Second Row: Manager Koch, Barr, Davis, Mildram, Bokino, Lovrakas, Sheffield, Cooch Caraway

Front Row: Tikofski, Richard Peckham, Balovich, Soulliere, Midgley, Robert Peckham, Ingalls

## THE SEASON

•

The 1936 baseball team entered its fourteen-game schedule under a new coach, Eb Caraway, who had but recently arrived to take the place of Mel Toube, the former coach. The team spent a rather troublous season, but though its prowess was vacillating, and its success but intermittent, it showed an outstanding spirit, a persistence that atoned for its foiliures.

The Statesmen were to open their schedule with an off-campus game at Williamstown, but their game with the Williams' players was "rained out" as Coach Caraway put it. So with a plentiful battery and a group of veteran infielders, they opened their first actual game against Connecticut State. It was an inauspicious beginning; their opponents defeated them, after a hard battle, by the score of 13 to 4. The feature of the game for the team was Ed Soulliere's home run in the first few innings of the game.

Next on their list of games came three within a week; it was a heavy order for the team to stand against. In the first game against Norwich, held at Alumni Field, the team scored their first victory and showed for the first time its possibilities, winning the game by a score of 6 to 3. But in the games which followed, it was to relapse agoin to defeat; in its return game with Connecticut State it suffered defeat to the tune of 12 to 5 because of errors and poor field work. In the third game of the week the Statesmen went to Worcester to meet Holy Cross. Unexpectedly, the team agreed to elect a captain before making the trip; at a meeting of the executive committee of the athletic board, Ed Soulliere, left fielder, was elected by a special ballot to fill the captaincy which had purposely been left vacant on the preceding spring. In the game with Holy Cross the team played good ball, but when they clamped down on their opponents in the fifth inning it was too late to save the game and they were defeated by a score of 16 to 0.

In a burst of recovery, the team triumphed over the Worcester Tech players with a score of 13 to 1; the Statesmen tightened up on their fielding and showed exceptional batting power in this game. Against Trinity the players battled stalwartly, but were set back with a score of 4 to 2. Again at Wesleyan the team showed its fight; only rain, which came on in the ninth inning, prevented the Statesmen from breaking the tie score of 1 to 1.

In its first contest with Amherst, the team experienced its most severe disappointment of the season; it lead the neighboring team with a score of 8 to 7, until the Amherst boys put on a late revival and batted up the score two more points in their favor to bring the final tally 9 to 8 in favor of Amherst. With their morale broken, the players went to meet Tufts and be defeated by the score of 14 to 3. The team went on to fight futilely against the University of New Hampshire and be defeated 10 to 7; again it met defeat at Springfield with a score of 7 to 4. Before going to its last game, it revived and won a game against Union College, turning up a score of 6 to 5. In the final game of the season the Statesmen fought valiantly but unsuccessfully against the superior pitching and playing of the Amherst team; the score was 8 to 3.

## THE WOMEN'S RIFLE TEAM

|                      |                          |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Manager .....        | MARY BREINIG             |
| Alma Boyden, '37     | Joan Sonella, '39        |
| Justine Marten, '37  | Dorothy Rourke, '40      |
| Emily Healey, '37    | Priscilla Archibald, '40 |
| Frances Merrill, '39 | Roma Levy, '40           |
|                      | Elizabeth Howe, '40      |

Matches were fired with the following colleges:

Indiana University  
Carnegie Institute of Technology  
Kansas State College  
Pennsylvania State College  
University of Washington  
University of Kansas  
University of California  
University of Nevada  
University of Wichita  
Drexel Institute  
Rhode Island State College

## THE WOMEN'S ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

The Women's Athletic Association was founded on the campus early in the spring of 1925, for the purpose of providing athletic recreation for the women students. Its function is to regulate the women's athletic activities; and it provides opportunities for all, as all the women students automatically become members. The Association is divided into clubs, one for each sport; with the clubs the contests are regulated and awards made. The Women's Athletic Association awards keys to the girls outstanding in the separate sports. The Executive Committee of the Association is made up of the managers of the different clubs, who cooperate in presenting an attractive recreation program to the students.



Third Row: Misses Fahey, Breinig, Connor, Whitmore, Rathbone, Julian  
Second Row: Misses Nelson, McMahon, Gleason, Parks, Jenkins

## INTRAMURAL ATHLETIC ACTIVITIES

Intramural activities were recently introduced on the campus under the leadership of Mr. Sidney Kauffman, of the Physical Education department. The purpose of the activities is to help all students acquire favorable attitudes toward recreational sports, to educate the students concerning the outcomes of participation in the different types of sports so that they may select wisely and according to their needs, and to encourage all students to acquire regular habits of athletic recreation. As only a small percentage of the students constitutes the varsity squad in any one sport, the opportunity for the less skilled student to get into competitive athletics can only be made possible through intramural athletics. The intramural athletics are also of social importance; they bring together, in a friendly spirit of rivalry, students from all branches of the college. Participation in intramurals gives a better appreciation of varsity contests and awakens interest in them. The program of intramurals is presented for the purpose of supplying every pupil with enjoyable physical recreation. No man is fully educated who has not learned to play, to compete, to keep himself physically healthy. It is the purpose of intramural athletics to help teach this important division of education.

In interfraternity sports all teams are placed in divisions which play round robin schedules. All active members and pledges with proper standings are eligible for competition with the exception of varsity players. Leadership in the different sports brings cumulative points to a fraternity; to the fraternity which accumulates the greatest number of points, certain points are given towards the interfraternity cup. But the number of men which a fraternity has placed on the various athletic teams also enters into this scoring.

For the year 1935-1936, Kappa Sigma won the interfraternity athletic competition by acquiring 430 points, and winning two first places. Alpha Epsilon Pi scored a close second by accumulating 414 points; the next five fraternities were separated by a mere thirty points. Competition included meets in touch football, soccer, basketball, volley ball and baseball. The champion in touch football was Alpha Epsilon Pi which scored a total of 108 points, 30 points more than any other fraternity. Kappa Sigma took the honors in soccer, leading the field by more than 30 points, and it also won the volley ball contest by a large margin. Lambda Chi Alpha won the basketball tourney by a large lead. Theta Chi won the baseball championship by a margin of 50 points, and Sigma Phi Epsilon contributed the largest number of varsity men.

Towards the winning of 1936-1937 athletic supremacy, Sigma Phi Epsilon has already won the basketball tourney with a majority of 95 points, while Kappa Sigma has triumphed in the soccer finals, and Theta Chi is victorious in the touch football finals, both winning by an accumulation of 120 points.

## LABORER—POST-MORTEM

Not the black earth that pressed,  
but the silence pressing in  
through the white pine sides;  
a coffin  
is such a narrow world. . . .  
death  
is such a short word. . . .

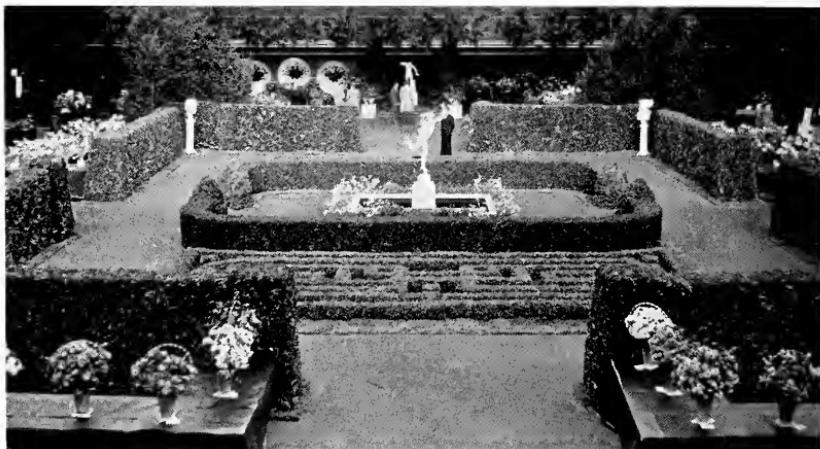
he braced  
and went through  
from the black earth,  
from the silence  
to a field of flowers,  
ebony, red, and the purple  
of sunrise, and there were angels;

this, said the angel,  
is a flower, observe it,  
the stamens open to life,  
the thin orangelust of the petals,  
the black earth feeding  
the hungry stalk;

beauty that was never  
in my world, he said, I remember  
only the machines  
grinding their metalsong  
into me . . . . he sighed;

tomorrow, said the angel,  
we shall study  
grass.

By: SIDNEY ROSEN, 1939.



HORTICULTURE SHOW





